SPECIAL BOOK

Bible STUDY

THE SEVENTH SEAL:
THE SECOND COMING
OF CHRIST
VEILED IN FLESH

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

SPECIAL BOOK

Bible STUDY

THE SEVENTH SEAL:
THE SECOND COMING
OF CHRIST
VEILED IN FLESH

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

SPECIAL BOOK

Bible STUDY

THE SEVENTH SEAL:
THE SECOND COMING
OF CHRIST
VEILED IN FLESH

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

SPECIAL BOOK

Bible STUDY

THE SEVENTH SEAL:
THE SECOND COMING
OF CHRIST
VEILED IN FLESH

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

©2025. Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos
Third Special Book

Published by La Gran Carpa Catedral, Corp.
P.O. Box 372620
Cayey, Puerto Rico 00737

Printed in Puerto Rico
ISBN: 978-1-946294-32-6 (in Spanish)

This book is a compilation of Bible Studies
by Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos,
and its contents are protected by copyright.

Free distribution.

©2025. Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos
Third Special Book

Published by La Gran Carpa Catedral, Corp.
P.O. Box 372620
Cayey, Puerto Rico 00737

Printed in Puerto Rico
ISBN: 978-1-946294-32-6 (in Spanish)

This book is a compilation of Bible Studies
by Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos,
and its contents are protected by copyright.

Free distribution.

©2025. Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos
Third Special Book

Published by La Gran Carpa Catedral, Corp.
P.O. Box 372620
Cayey, Puerto Rico 00737

Printed in Puerto Rico
ISBN: 978-1-946294-32-6 (in Spanish)

This book is a compilation of Bible Studies
by Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos,
and its contents are protected by copyright.

Free distribution.

CONTENTS

PROLOGUE 1

Sunday, June 29, 2025 (Second activity)
THE PRINCES OF GOD 3

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
THE EARTHQUAKE AND
THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY 79

NOMENCLATURE 119

CONTENTS

PROLOGUE 1

Sunday, June 29, 2025 (Second activity)
THE PRINCES OF GOD 3

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
THE EARTHQUAKE AND
THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY 79

NOMENCLATURE 119

CONTENTS

PROLOGUE 1

Sunday, June 29, 2025 (Second activity)
THE PRINCES OF GOD 3

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
THE EARTHQUAKE AND
THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY 79

NOMENCLATURE 119

CONTENTS

PROLOGUE 1

Sunday, June 29, 2025 (Second activity)
THE PRINCES OF GOD 3

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
THE EARTHQUAKE AND
THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY 79

NOMENCLATURE 119

Surely the Lord God will do nothing,
but he revealeth his secret
unto his servants the prophets.

Amos 3:7

Surely the Lord God will do nothing,
but he revealeth his secret
unto his servants the prophets.

Amos 3:7

Surely the Lord God will do nothing,
but he revealeth his secret
unto his servants the prophets.

Amos 3:7

Bible STUDY

THE PRINCES OF GOD

Sunday, June 29, 2025
(Second activity)
Austin, Texas, USA

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

Bible STUDY

THE PRINCES OF GOD

Sunday, June 29, 2025
(Second activity)
Austin, Texas, USA

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

Bible STUDY

THE PRINCES OF GOD

Sunday, June 29, 2025
(Second activity)
Austin, Texas, USA

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

Bible STUDY

THE PRINCES OF GOD

Sunday, June 29, 2025
(Second activity)
Austin, Texas, USA

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

BIBLE STUDY #529
SUNDAY, JUNE 29, 2025
(Second activity)
Austin, Texas, United States

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Good morning, beloved brethren and friends present; it is truly a great blessing for me to be with you here, in Austin, Texas, here in the congregation pastored by our friend and brother, Reverend Juan Ramos Torres.

Warm greetings to Missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin: May God continue to bless him greatly and continue to use him mightily in the Work at this end time.

And also, Reverend Andres Cruz Gallegos, who already dedicated this space along with the pastor and the entire congregation present here.

May this place please God, and above all, may He pour out His blessings upon all who congregate here and those who come later on.

May the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, work in this place without limitations, and teach us His Word; and may He teach us how to please Him in our lives more and more.

May He be pleased with this place, may He be pleased with our lives, and may He be pleased with the Work that will be done in this place for His glory and His honor, for the magnification of His Kingdom.

We ask it in His Eternal and glorious name, as King of Kings and Lord of lords, William. Amen and amen.

BIBLE STUDY #529
SUNDAY, JUNE 29, 2025
(Second activity)
Austin, Texas, United States

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Good morning, beloved brethren and friends present; it is truly a great blessing for me to be with you here, in Austin, Texas, here in the congregation pastored by our friend and brother, Reverend Juan Ramos Torres.

Warm greetings to Missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin: May God continue to bless him greatly and continue to use him mightily in the Work at this end time.

And also, Reverend Andres Cruz Gallegos, who already dedicated this space along with the pastor and the entire congregation present here.

May this place please God, and above all, may He pour out His blessings upon all who congregate here and those who come later on.

May the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, work in this place without limitations, and teach us His Word; and may He teach us how to please Him in our lives more and more.

May He be pleased with this place, may He be pleased with our lives, and may He be pleased with the Work that will be done in this place for His glory and His honor, for the magnification of His Kingdom.

We ask it in His Eternal and glorious name, as King of Kings and Lord of lords, William. Amen and amen.

BIBLE STUDY #529
SUNDAY, JUNE 29, 2025
(Second activity)
Austin, Texas, United States

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Good morning, beloved brethren and friends present; it is truly a great blessing for me to be with you here, in Austin, Texas, here in the congregation pastored by our friend and brother, Reverend Juan Ramos Torres.

Warm greetings to Missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin: May God continue to bless him greatly and continue to use him mightily in the Work at this end time.

And also, Reverend Andres Cruz Gallegos, who already dedicated this space along with the pastor and the entire congregation present here.

May this place please God, and above all, may He pour out His blessings upon all who congregate here and those who come later on.

May the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, work in this place without limitations, and teach us His Word; and may He teach us how to please Him in our lives more and more.

May He be pleased with this place, may He be pleased with our lives, and may He be pleased with the Work that will be done in this place for His glory and His honor, for the magnification of His Kingdom.

We ask it in His Eternal and glorious name, as King of Kings and Lord of lords, William. Amen and amen.

BIBLE STUDY #529
SUNDAY, JUNE 29, 2025
(Second activity)
Austin, Texas, United States

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Good morning, beloved brethren and friends present; it is truly a great blessing for me to be with you here, in Austin, Texas, here in the congregation pastored by our friend and brother, Reverend Juan Ramos Torres.

Warm greetings to Missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin: May God continue to bless him greatly and continue to use him mightily in the Work at this end time.

And also, Reverend Andres Cruz Gallegos, who already dedicated this space along with the pastor and the entire congregation present here.

May this place please God, and above all, may He pour out His blessings upon all who congregate here and those who come later on.

May the Holy Spirit, the Pillar of Fire, work in this place without limitations, and teach us His Word; and may He teach us how to please Him in our lives more and more.

May He be pleased with this place, may He be pleased with our lives, and may He be pleased with the Work that will be done in this place for His glory and His honor, for the magnification of His Kingdom.

We ask it in His Eternal and glorious name, as King of Kings and Lord of lords, William. Amen and amen.

Because every place that we dedicate to the Lord is for Him to be pleased, and for Him to use it for His glory, His honor.

Today our subject is:

THE PRINCES OF GOD
(Ministers' Meeting)
Dr. William Soto Santiago
Saturday, March 2, 2002
(Fourth activity)
Villahermosa, Tabasco, Mexico

Scripture: Joshua 5:13-15

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Let's look in the book of Joshua… While we search for the Scripture, receive greetings from the congregation in Cayey, Puerto Rico, who love you with divine love and wish blessings upon you all. In Joshua, chapter 5, verse 13, it says:

Joshua 5:13

13 And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries?

14 And he said, Nay; but as captain of the host of the Lord am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my Lord unto his servant?

15 And the captain of the Lord's host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest is holy. And Joshua did so.

6 THE PRINCES OF GOD

Because every place that we dedicate to the Lord is for Him to be pleased, and for Him to use it for His glory, His honor.

Today our subject is:

THE PRINCES OF GOD
(Ministers' Meeting)
Dr. William Soto Santiago
Saturday, March 2, 2002
(Fourth activity)
Villahermosa, Tabasco, Mexico

Scripture: Joshua 5:13-15

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Let's look in the book of Joshua… While we search for the Scripture, receive greetings from the congregation in Cayey, Puerto Rico, who love you with divine love and wish blessings upon you all. In Joshua, chapter 5, verse 13, it says:

Joshua 5:13

13 And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries?

14 And he said, Nay; but as captain of the host of the Lord am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my Lord unto his servant?

15 And the captain of the Lord's host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest is holy. And Joshua did so.

6 THE PRINCES OF GOD

Because every place that we dedicate to the Lord is for Him to be pleased, and for Him to use it for His glory, His honor.

Today our subject is:

THE PRINCES OF GOD
(Ministers' Meeting)
Dr. William Soto Santiago
Saturday, March 2, 2002
(Fourth activity)
Villahermosa, Tabasco, Mexico

Scripture: Joshua 5:13-15

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Let's look in the book of Joshua… While we search for the Scripture, receive greetings from the congregation in Cayey, Puerto Rico, who love you with divine love and wish blessings upon you all. In Joshua, chapter 5, verse 13, it says:

Joshua 5:13

13 And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries?

14 And he said, Nay; but as captain of the host of the Lord am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my Lord unto his servant?

15 And the captain of the Lord's host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest is holy. And Joshua did so.

6 THE PRINCES OF GOD

Because every place that we dedicate to the Lord is for Him to be pleased, and for Him to use it for His glory, His honor.

Today our subject is:

THE PRINCES OF GOD
(Ministers' Meeting)
Dr. William Soto Santiago
Saturday, March 2, 2002
(Fourth activity)
Villahermosa, Tabasco, Mexico

Scripture: Joshua 5:13-15

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Let's look in the book of Joshua… While we search for the Scripture, receive greetings from the congregation in Cayey, Puerto Rico, who love you with divine love and wish blessings upon you all. In Joshua, chapter 5, verse 13, it says:

Joshua 5:13

13 And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries?

14 And he said, Nay; but as captain of the host of the Lord am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my Lord unto his servant?

15 And the captain of the Lord's host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest is holy. And Joshua did so.

[JBP] Notice, the same thing He said to Moses[1]. Therefore, the same One who appeared to Joshua is the same One who appeared to Moses in the bush; in other words, He appeared to the successor, and commanded him to take off his shoes.

THE PRINCES OF GOD

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Dr. William Soto Santiago tells us:

THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID

Dr. William Soto Santiago
Sunday, November 8, 2009
Franca, São Paulo, Brazil

Now, the Seventh Seal is opened in the sense of fulfillment. And when it is being fulfilled, it is a mystery: no one knows, no one understands well, except a few. And everyone… ([JBP] and he says): I want to be one of those who understand. And who else? Each one of you too.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of ***Quotations***, on page 125…; and in this Study, we are going to give a brief overview of the Seventh Seal being manifested on Earth, from a few angles. Look, page 125, paragraph 1111, says:

1 [Exodus 3:1-6] • [Study "The Coming of the Creator," 3/Feb/2024 (Saturday), pp. 46-52, 89] • [Study "The Angel of the Lord in the form of a Pillar of Fire," 17/July/2024 (Wednesday), pp. 4-5]

The Princes of God 7

[JBP] Notice, the same thing He said to Moses[1]. Therefore, the same One who appeared to Joshua is the same One who appeared to Moses in the bush; in other words, He appeared to the successor, and commanded him to take off his shoes.

THE PRINCES OF GOD

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Dr. William Soto Santiago tells us:

THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID

Dr. William Soto Santiago
Sunday, November 8, 2009
Franca, São Paulo, Brazil

Now, the Seventh Seal is opened in the sense of fulfillment. And when it is being fulfilled, it is a mystery: no one knows, no one understands well, except a few. And everyone… ([JBP] and he says): I want to be one of those who understand. And who else? Each one of you too.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations, on page 125…; and in this Study, we are going to give a brief overview of the Seventh Seal being manifested on Earth, from a few angles. Look, page 125, paragraph 1111, says:

1 [Exodus 3:1-6] • [Study "The Coming of the Creator," 3/Feb/2024 (Saturday), pp. 46-52, 89] • [Study "The Angel of the Lord in the form of a Pillar of Fire," 17/July/2024 (Wednesday), pp. 4-5]

1111[2] - "[188] The promised Word to this age must also be veiled."

[JBP] There he draws a Cornerstone on the right and an arrow towards the Cornerstone.

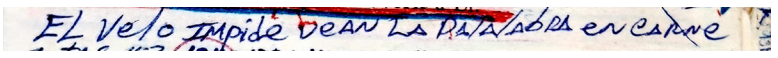
[JBP] Remember that every messenger, when he speaks at the time in which God is fulfilling the Program in that messenger, he speaks both for his age and he also shows the next age there; and above all, they all point to the final age: the Age of the Cornerstone.

Just like in the Old Testament all the prophets spoke of their time and what God was carrying out in their time, but they were pointing to the Cornerstone in the fulfillment of the First Coming of the Lord. In other words, they were all reflecting, showing, what that Cornerstone Age would be.

This is what happened in the First Coming —and also in the Second Coming— with every messenger of the ages, where God was using each messenger, and through them He was pointing to, indicating, our time.

Now, he continues to say:

1111 - "[188] Notice. Sin-loving church members and sinners cannot see It because of the human veil.
189 That's the reason they couldn't see Him."



2 [**64-0614M** - "The Unveiling Of God," p. 29, paras. 188-189] [Bible Study #310, 26-2/May/2023 (Friday), pp. 21-22 / Bible Study #354, 27-2/Oct/2023 (Friday), pp. 11-12]

8 THE PRINCES OF GOD

1111[2] - "[188] The promised Word to this age must also be veiled."

[JBP] There he draws a Cornerstone on the right and an arrow towards the Cornerstone.

[JBP] Remember that every messenger, when he speaks at the time in which God is fulfilling the Program in that messenger, he speaks both for his age and he also shows the next age there; and above all, they all point to the final age: the Age of the Cornerstone.

Just like in the Old Testament all the prophets spoke of their time and what God was carrying out in their time, but they were pointing to the Cornerstone in the fulfillment of the First Coming of the Lord. In other words, they were all reflecting, showing, what that Cornerstone Age would be.

This is what happened in the First Coming —and also in the Second Coming— with every messenger of the ages, where God was using each messenger, and through them He was pointing to, indicating, our time.

Now, he continues to say:

1111 - "[188] Notice. Sin-loving church members and sinners cannot see It because of the human veil.
189 That's the reason they couldn't see Him."

2 [64-0614M - "The Unveiling Of God," p. 29, paras. 188-189] [Bible Study #310, 26-2/May/2023 (Friday), pp. 21-22 / Bible Study #354, 27-2/Oct/2023 (Friday), pp. 11-12]

8 THE PRINCES OF GOD

1111[2] - "[188] The promised Word to this age must also be veiled."

[JBP] There he draws a Cornerstone on the right and an arrow towards the Cornerstone.

[JBP] Remember that every messenger, when he speaks at the time in which God is fulfilling the Program in that messenger, he speaks both for his age and he also shows the next age there; and above all, they all point to the final age: the Age of the Cornerstone.

Just like in the Old Testament all the prophets spoke of their time and what God was carrying out in their time, but they were pointing to the Cornerstone in the fulfillment of the First Coming of the Lord. In other words, they were all reflecting, showing, what that Cornerstone Age would be.

This is what happened in the First Coming —and also in the Second Coming— with every messenger of the ages, where God was using each messenger, and through them He was pointing to, indicating, our time.

Now, he continues to say:

1111 - "[188] Notice. Sin-loving church members and sinners cannot see It because of the human veil.
189 That's the reason they couldn't see Him."

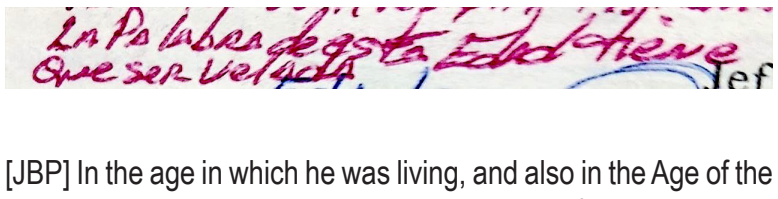
2 [64-0614M - "The Unveiling Of God," p. 29, paras. 188-189] [Bible Study #310, 26-2/May/2023 (Friday), pp. 21-22 / Bible Study #354, 27-2/Oct/2023 (Friday), pp. 11-12]

[JBP] And there he writes below:
[WSS] «The veil prevents them from seeing the Word in flesh».

[JBP] Because the veil of flesh is always the stumbling block (for some). But when they see behind the veil, and they see what God said He was going to carry out in every age and in every dispensation through an instrument; when they see the Work and what God promised being fulfilled, then the veil is no longer a stumbling block; instead, with all their soul and with all their heart, they receive the Program that He said would be carried out, as it is being fulfilled; and then the person becomes part of that Program; the person becomes a member of that Army that is hand in hand with that messenger.

But when they stumble over the veil, then what they do is turn their backs; not on the veil; they turn their backs on the One who is behind the veil; then they turn, they become enemies of God.

Now look, on top he also writes there:
[WSS] «The Word of this age has to be veiled».



[JBP] In the age in which he was living, and also in the Age of the Cornerstone; "Surely the Lord will do nothing..."[3]

When it says "He will do nothing," that means nothing! It's not "some things," no: "Surely the Lord will do **nothing**, without first revealing His secrets to His servants, His prophets."

3 Amos 3:7

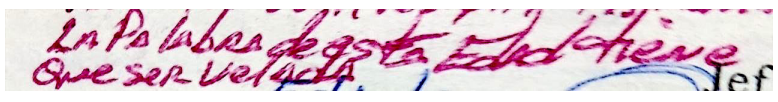
The Princes of God 9

[JBP] And there he writes below:
[WSS] «The veil prevents them from seeing the Word in flesh».

[JBP] Because the veil of flesh is always the stumbling block (for some). But when they see behind the veil, and they see what God said He was going to carry out in every age and in every dispensation through an instrument; when they see the Work and what God promised being fulfilled, then the veil is no longer a stumbling block; instead, with all their soul and with all their heart, they receive the Program that He said would be carried out, as it is being fulfilled; and then the person becomes part of that Program; the person becomes a member of that Army that is hand in hand with that messenger.

But when they stumble over the veil, then what they do is turn their backs; not on the veil; they turn their backs on the One who is behind the veil; then they turn, they become enemies of God.

Now look, on top he also writes there:
[WSS] «The Word of this age has to be veiled».



[JBP] In the age in which he was living, and also in the Age of the Cornerstone; "Surely the Lord will do nothing..."[3]

When it says "He will do nothing," that means nothing! It's not "some things," no: "Surely the Lord will do **nothing**, without first revealing His secrets to His servants, His prophets."

3 Amos 3:7

The Princes of God 9

[JBP] And there he writes below:
[WSS] «The veil prevents them from seeing the Word in flesh».

[JBP] Because the veil of flesh is always the stumbling block (for some). But when they see behind the veil, and they see what God said He was going to carry out in every age and in every dispensation through an instrument; when they see the Work and what God promised being fulfilled, then the veil is no longer a stumbling block; instead, with all their soul and with all their heart, they receive the Program that He said would be carried out, as it is being fulfilled; and then the person becomes part of that Program; the person becomes a member of that Army that is hand in hand with that messenger.

But when they stumble over the veil, then what they do is turn their backs; not on the veil; they turn their backs on the One who is behind the veil; then they turn, they become enemies of God.

Now look, on top he also writes there:
[WSS] «The Word of this age has to be veiled».

[JBP] In the age in which he was living, and also in the Age of the Cornerstone; "Surely the Lord will do nothing..."[3]

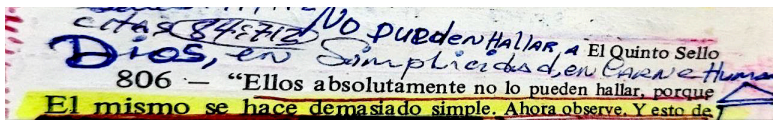
When it says "He will do nothing," that means nothing! It's not "some things," no: "Surely the Lord will do **nothing**, without first revealing His secrets to His servants, His prophets."

3 Amos 3:7

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, also on page 93 of this book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 806, it tells us:

806[4] - "[53] They just can't find Him, because He makes Hisself too simple. And this, in itself, is the mystery of the revelation of Jesus Christ. There's…can be nothing greater than God. And you can't make anything as simple as He makes Himself."

[JBP] And he writes there on top: *[WSS] «They can't find God in simplicity, in human flesh»*. And also, he draws on the right, a Cornerstone and the ages.



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues to say here **["THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"]**:

[WSS] And now, when the Seventh Seal begins, Its beginning will be a total mystery; but then at the end, at the end of the Seventh Seal, It will be opened to the public…

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message **"THIS DAY THIS SCRIPTURE IS FULFILLED,"[5]** Reverend William Branham tell us, on page 4:

4 [*The Seals,* "The Fifth Seal," p. 328, para. 53] [Bible Study #425, 30-2/June/2024 (Sunday), pp. __-__]

5 [**65-0219** - "This Day This Scripture Is Fulfilled," p. 4, paras. 29-30]

10 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, also on page 93 of this book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 806, it tells us:

806[4] - "[53] They just can't find Him, because He makes Hisself too simple. And this, in itself, is the mystery of the revelation of Jesus Christ. There's…can be nothing greater than God. And you can't make anything as simple as He makes Himself."

[JBP] And he writes there on top: *[WSS] «They can't find God in simplicity, in human flesh»*. And also, he draws on the right, a Cornerstone and the ages.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues to say here **["THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"]**:

[WSS] And now, when the Seventh Seal begins, Its beginning will be a total mystery; but then at the end, at the end of the Seventh Seal, It will be opened to the public…

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message **"THIS DAY THIS SCRIPTURE IS FULFILLED,"[5]** Reverend William Branham tell us, on page 4:

4 [*The Seals,* "The Fifth Seal," p. 328, para. 53] [Bible Study #425, 30-2/June/2024 (Sunday), pp. __-__]

5 [**65-0219** - "This Day This Scripture Is Fulfilled," p. 4, paras. 29-30]

10 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, also on page 93 of this book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 806, it tells us:

806[4] - "[53] They just can't find Him, because He makes Hisself too simple. And this, in itself, is the mystery of the revelation of Jesus Christ. There's…can be nothing greater than God. And you can't make anything as simple as He makes Himself."

[JBP] And he writes there on top: *[WSS] «They can't find God in simplicity, in human flesh»*. And also, he draws on the right, a Cornerstone and the ages.

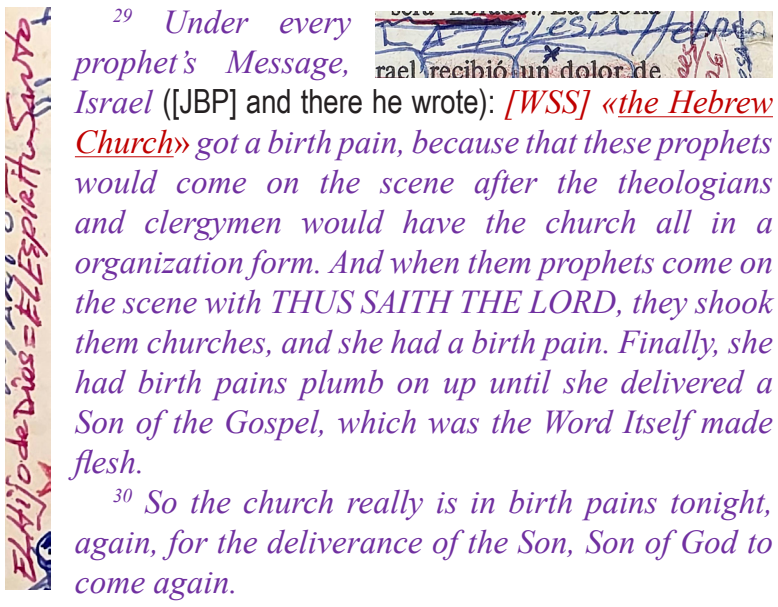
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues to say here **["THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"]**:

[WSS] And now, when the Seventh Seal begins, Its beginning will be a total mystery; but then at the end, at the end of the Seventh Seal, It will be opened to the public…

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message **"THIS DAY THIS SCRIPTURE IS FULFILLED,"[5]** Reverend William Branham tell us, on page 4:

4 [*The Seals,* "The Fifth Seal," p. 328, para. 53] [Bible Study #425, 30-2/June/2024 (Sunday), pp. __-__]

5 [**65-0219** - "This Day This Scripture Is Fulfilled," p. 4, paras. 29-30]

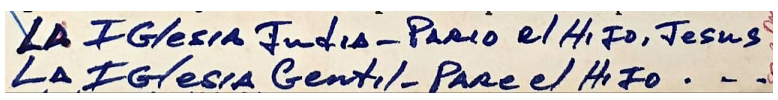


29 Under every prophet's Message, Israel ([JBP] and there he wrote): *[WSS] «the Hebrew Church» got a birth pain, because that these prophets would come on the scene after the theologians and clergymen would have the church all in a organization form. And when them prophets come on the scene with THUS SAITH THE LORD, they shook them churches, and she had a birth pain. Finally, she had birth pains plumb on up until she delivered a Son of the Gospel, which was the Word Itself made flesh.*

30 So the church really is in birth pains tonight, again, for the deliverance of the Son, Son of God to come again.

[JBP] And on the left upwards he writes:
[WSS] «The Son of God = the Holy Spirit».

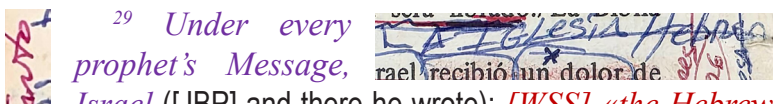
And below he writes:
[WSS] «The Jewish Church — delivered the Son Jesus».
«The gentile Church — delivers the Son...».



[JBP] (And he writes dot-dot-dot.) And we already know that "fill in the blank."

In many places, he has left us question marks or a blank space. For example, when he says that [WSS] "the Tent was not

The Princes of God 11

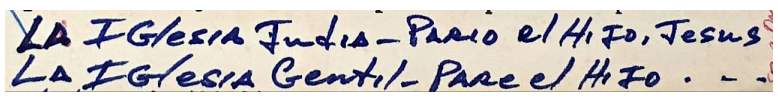


29 Under every prophet's Message, Israel ([JBP] and there he wrote): *[WSS] «the Hebrew Church» got a birth pain, because that these prophets would come on the scene after the theologians and clergymen would have the church all in a organization form. And when them prophets come on the scene with THUS SAITH THE LORD, they shook them churches, and she had a birth pain. Finally, she had birth pains plumb on up until she delivered a Son of the Gospel, which was the Word Itself made flesh.*

30 So the church really is in birth pains tonight, again, for the deliverance of the Son, Son of God to come again.

[JBP] And on the left upwards he writes:
[WSS] «The Son of God = the Holy Spirit».

And below he writes:
[WSS] «The Jewish Church — delivered the Son Jesus».
«The gentile Church — delivers the Son...».



[JBP] (And he writes dot-dot-dot.) And we already know that "fill in the blank."

In many places, he has left us question marks or a blank space. For example, when he says that [WSS] "the Tent was not

The Princes of God 11

29 Under every prophet's Message, Israel ([JBP] and there he wrote): *[WSS] «the Hebrew Church» got a birth pain, because that these prophets would come on the scene after the theologians and clergymen would have the church all in a organization form. And when them prophets come on the scene with THUS SAITH THE LORD, they shook them churches, and she had a birth pain. Finally, she had birth pains plumb on up until she delivered a Son of the Gospel, which was the Word Itself made flesh.*

30 So the church really is in birth pains tonight, again, for the deliverance of the Son, Son of God to come again.

[JBP] And on the left upwards he writes:
[WSS] «The Son of God = the Holy Spirit».

And below he writes:
[WSS] «The Jewish Church — delivered the Son Jesus».
«The gentile Church — delivers the Son...».

[JBP] (And he writes dot-dot-dot.) And we already know that "fill in the blank."

In many places, he has left us question marks or a blank space. For example, when he says that [WSS] "the Tent was not

The Princes of God 11

his,"[6] and he writes *[WSS] «whose is it?»* and a question mark[7]. We're already filling in almost all the blanks; and it's no longer a question mark, it's already a reality.

Like Daniel, he was told: "Go your way, Daniel, shut up these things; at the end the wise will understand."[8] And they read that: *"Who are these wise ones?"*

Look, today, you can look at yourself in a mirror and point at yourself[9]: *"You! (Yes, the one who is looking at me.) You are a wise one!"*

And when we look at our colleagues, ministers, and the congregation [he points again]: *"You are a wise one! You are the one that Daniel spoke about!"*

My! So, that Word is no longer a letter; it no longer has to be brought to life, pronounced by human lips; rather that Word then has flesh! And you can touch It, and It can move and It can look, and It can hear, and It can praise and glorify God. Then is the Word being quickened, being brought to life. And saying: *"I am! Lord, I am one of those wise ones,"* see?

Now, look at what he writes on the front, in this same message; he says:

6 • [Study "The Staff = The Word," 30/Nov/2022 (Wednesday), p. 17] [Message from Sunday's study, September 1, 2024]: **MM 2009-11-16-2 "The Man Who Receives the Vesture, the Horse and the Crown of the King (and the Scepter),"** [P. 26]: [WSS] In other words, the Tent that Reverend William Branham visited in a vision wasn't his, it wasn't his tabernacle, it wasn't his tent; it was someone else's.

7 [Study "Breaking all barriers," 28/Sep/2024 (Saturday), pp. 12-13 / Bible Study #481, 12-2/Jan/2025 (Friday), p. 77: **62-0908** - "Present Stage Of My Ministry," pp. 1-2, paras. 4-7- *[WSS] «A valley, a river and a tabernacle*». «*"This is not your tabernacle." Whose is it?*».]

8 Daniel 12:9-10

9 [Dr. JBP points to the "mirror" –Ed.]

12 THE PRINCES OF GOD

his,"[6] and he writes *[WSS] «whose is it?»* and a question mark[7]. We're already filling in almost all the blanks; and it's no longer a question mark, it's already a reality.

Like Daniel, he was told: "Go your way, Daniel, shut up these things; at the end the wise will understand."[8] And they read that: *"Who are these wise ones?"*

Look, today, you can look at yourself in a mirror and point at yourself[9]: *"You! (Yes, the one who is looking at me.) You are a wise one!"*

And when we look at our colleagues, ministers, and the congregation [he points again]: *"You are a wise one! You are the one that Daniel spoke about!"*

My! So, that Word is no longer a letter; it no longer has to be brought to life, pronounced by human lips; rather that Word then has flesh! And you can touch It, and It can move and It can look, and It can hear, and It can praise and glorify God. Then is the Word being quickened, being brought to life. And saying: *"I am! Lord, I am one of those wise ones,"* see?

Now, look at what he writes on the front, in this same message; he says:

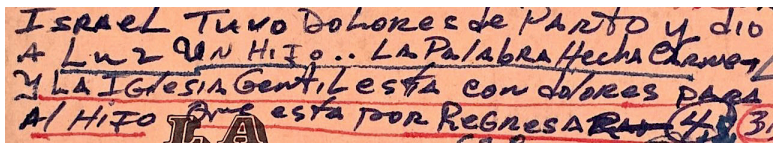
6 • [Study "The Staff = The Word," 30/Nov/2022 (Wednesday), p. 17] [Message from Sunday's study, September 1, 2024]: **MM 2009-11-16-2 "The Man Who Receives the Vesture, the Horse and the Crown of the King (and the Scepter),"** [P. 26]: [WSS] In other words, the Tent that Reverend William Branham visited in a vision wasn't his, it wasn't his tabernacle, it wasn't his tent; it was someone else's.

7 [Study "Breaking all barriers," 28/Sep/2024 (Saturday), pp. 12-13 / Bible Study #481, 12-2/Jan/2025 (Friday), p. 77: **62-0908** - "Present Stage Of My Ministry," pp. 1-2, paras. 4-7- *[WSS] «A valley, a river and a tabernacle*». «*"This is not your tabernacle." Whose is it?*».]

8 Daniel 12:9-10

9 [Dr. JBP points to the "mirror" –Ed.]

[WSS] «Israel went through birth pains and delivered a Son…(there he had told us: «Jesus»), *the Word made flesh. And the gentile Church is having birth pains to [deliver] the Son to come again*».



[JBP] Now, when one reads all this, and sees that the time has come for the fulfillment of these prophecies, the first thing one does is to say to the Lord: *"Oh, thank You, Father! For You have hidden these things from the wise and prudent, and revealed them to me!* (Why?) *Because it seemed good in Your sight!"*

That is, not because we have done anything, but because of His grace, because of His mercy: that, out of so many people in the world, you have been chosen by Him to be able to see Him behind the veil.

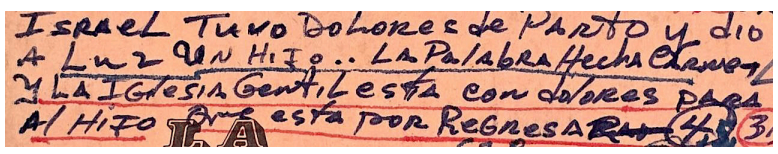
Look, and that is so great, and that is the greatest miracle! Greater than any physical miracle!: The ability to be spiritually healed.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto continues to say here [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] … that is, It has a beginning and an end ([JBP] meaning, the Seventh Seal). Just as the First Coming of the Lord had a beginning: being born in Bethlehem of Judea after being conceived in Mary's womb; and then It had an end: when He died on Calvary's Cross ([JBP] meaning, the Seventh Seal has a beginning: when the veil of flesh is born;

The Princes of God 13

[WSS] «Israel went through birth pains and delivered a Son…(there he had told us: «Jesus»), *the Word made flesh. And the gentile Church is having birth pains to [deliver] the Son to come again*».



[JBP] Now, when one reads all this, and sees that the time has come for the fulfillment of these prophecies, the first thing one does is to say to the Lord: *"Oh, thank You, Father! For You have hidden these things from the wise and prudent, and revealed them to me!* (Why?) *Because it seemed good in Your sight!"*

That is, not because we have done anything, but because of His grace, because of His mercy: that, out of so many people in the world, you have been chosen by Him to be able to see Him behind the veil.

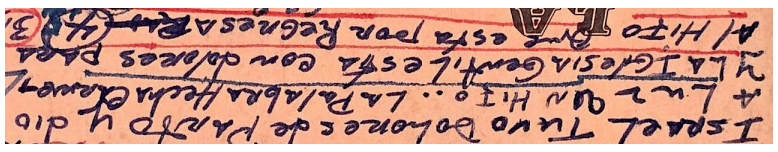
Look, and that is so great, and that is the greatest miracle! Greater than any physical miracle!: The ability to be spiritually healed.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto continues to say here [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] … that is, It has a beginning and an end ([JBP] meaning, the Seventh Seal). Just as the First Coming of the Lord had a beginning: being born in Bethlehem of Judea after being conceived in Mary's womb; and then It had an end: when He died on Calvary's Cross ([JBP] meaning, the Seventh Seal has a beginning: when the veil of flesh is born;

The Princes of God 13

[WSS] «Israel went through birth pains and delivered a Son…(there he had told us: «Jesus»), *the Word made flesh. And the gentile Church is having birth pains to [deliver] the Son to come again*».



[JBP] Now, when one reads all this, and sees that the time has come for the fulfillment of these prophecies, the first thing one does is to say to the Lord: *"Oh, thank You, Father! For You have hidden these things from the wise and prudent, and revealed them to me!* (Why?) *Because it seemed good in Your sight!"*

That is, not because we have done anything, but because of His grace, because of His mercy: that, out of so many people in the world, you have been chosen by Him to be able to see Him behind the veil.

Look, and that is so great, and that is the greatest miracle! Greater than any physical miracle!: The ability to be spiritually healed.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto continues to say here [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] … that is, It has a beginning and an end ([JBP] meaning, the Seventh Seal). Just as the First Coming of the Lord had a beginning: being born in Bethlehem of Judea after being conceived in Mary's womb; and then It had an end: when He died on Calvary's Cross ([JBP] meaning, the Seventh Seal has a beginning: when the veil of flesh is born;

The Princes of God 13

[WSS] «Israel went through birth pains and delivered a Son…(there he had told us: «Jesus»), *the Word made flesh. And the gentile Church is having birth pains to [deliver] the Son to come again*».

[JBP] Now, when one reads all this, and sees that the time has come for the fulfillment of these prophecies, the first thing one does is to say to the Lord: *"Oh, thank You, Father! For You have hidden these things from the wise and prudent, and revealed them to me!* (Why?) *Because it seemed good in Your sight!"*

That is, not because we have done anything, but because of His grace, because of His mercy: that, out of so many people in the world, you have been chosen by Him to be able to see Him behind the veil.

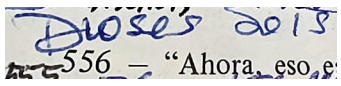
Look, and that is so great, and that is the greatest miracle! Greater than any physical miracle!: The ability to be spiritually healed.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto continues to say here [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] … that is, It has a beginning and an end ([JBP] meaning, the Seventh Seal). Just as the First Coming of the Lord had a beginning: being born in Bethlehem of Judea after being conceived in Mary's womb; and then It had an end: when He died on Calvary's Cross ([JBP] meaning, the Seventh Seal has a beginning: when the veil of flesh is born;

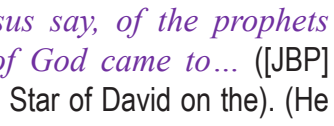
It has an end… In the First Coming, the end was on Calvary's Cross); and later He was then resurrected glorified three days later, and a new stage began then.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of ***Quotations*** on page 63, paragraph 556, Reverend William Branham tell us:



556[10] - "[157] Now, that's why Jesus was so perfectly manifested, God was so perfectly manifested in Jesus, because He was the Word of God. He was God's Word. That's the reason It couldn't produce nothing but just exactly God. And if God is in you, what more can you be? [158] Didn't Jesus say, of the prophets who the Word of God came to… ([JBP] There he draws a Star of David on the). (He writes above): *[WSS] «Ye are Gods» Who did the Word of God come to? Prophets. Didn't Jesus call them 'gods'? Why? God was manifested in them. What was it? The spoken Word manifested."*

[JBP] On the right he writes: *[WSS] «Made a reality, fulfilled in flesh»*.



And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages on the right.

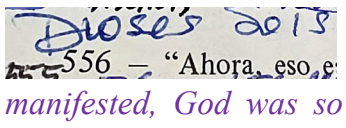
[JBP] Now notice that Word being manifested, being fulfilled, made a reality, in flesh, in the messenger and in the chosen

10 [**62-0318** - "The Spoken Word Is The Original Seed," pp. 22-23, paras. 157-158] [Bible Study #353 22-2/Oct/2023 (Sunday), p. 44]

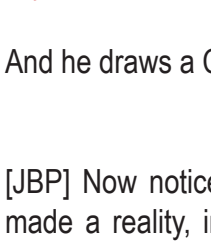
14 THE PRINCES OF GOD

It has an end… In the First Coming, the end was on Calvary's Cross); and later He was then resurrected glorified three days later, and a new stage began then.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of ***Quotations*** on page 63, paragraph 556, Reverend William Branham tell us:



556[10] - "[157] Now, that's why Jesus was so perfectly manifested, God was so perfectly manifested in Jesus, because He was the Word of God. He was God's Word. That's the reason It couldn't produce nothing but just exactly God. And if God is in you, what more can you be? [158] Didn't Jesus say, of the prophets who the Word of God came to… ([JBP] There he draws a Star of David on the). (He writes above): *[WSS] «Ye are Gods» Who did the Word of God come to? Prophets. Didn't Jesus call them 'gods'? Why? God was manifested in them. What was it? The spoken Word manifested."*



[JBP] On the right he writes: *[WSS] «Made a reality, fulfilled in flesh»*.

And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages on the right.

[JBP] Now notice that Word being manifested, being fulfilled, made a reality, in flesh, in the messenger and in the chosen

10 [**62-0318** - "The Spoken Word Is The Original Seed," pp. 22-23, paras. 157-158] [Bible Study #353 22-2/Oct/2023 (Sunday), p. 44]

14 THE PRINCES OF GOD

It has an end… In the First Coming, the end was on Calvary's Cross); and later He was then resurrected glorified three days later, and a new stage began then.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of ***Quotations*** on page 63, paragraph 556, Reverend William Branham tell us:

556[10] - "[157] Now, that's why Jesus was so perfectly manifested, God was so perfectly manifested in Jesus, because He was the Word of God. He was God's Word. That's the reason It couldn't produce nothing but just exactly God. And if God is in you, what more can you be? [158] Didn't Jesus say, of the prophets who the Word of God came to… ([JBP] There he draws a Star of David on the). (He writes above): *[WSS] «Ye are Gods» Who did the Word of God come to? Prophets. Didn't Jesus call them 'gods'? Why? God was manifested in them. What was it? The spoken Word manifested."*

[JBP] On the right he writes: *[WSS] «Made a reality, fulfilled in flesh»*.

And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages on the right.

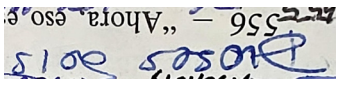
[JBP] Now notice that Word being manifested, being fulfilled, made a reality, in flesh, in the messenger and in the chosen

10 [**62-0318** - "The Spoken Word Is The Original Seed," pp. 22-23, paras. 157-158] [Bible Study #353 22-2/Oct/2023 (Sunday), p. 44]

14 THE PRINCES OF GOD

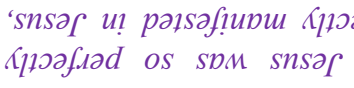
It has an end… In the First Coming, the end was on Calvary's Cross); and later He was then resurrected glorified three days later, and a new stage began then.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of ***Quotations*** on page 63, paragraph 556, Reverend William Branham tell us:



556[10] - "[157] Now, that's why Jesus was so perfectly manifested, God was so perfectly manifested in Jesus, because He was the Word of God. He was God's Word. That's the reason It couldn't produce nothing but just exactly God. And if God is in you, what more can you be? [158] Didn't Jesus say, of the prophets who the Word of God came to… ([JBP] There he draws a Star of David on the). (He writes above): *[WSS] «Ye are Gods» Who did the Word of God come to? Prophets. Didn't Jesus call them 'gods'? Why? God was manifested in them. What was it? The spoken Word manifested."*

[JBP] On the right he writes: *[WSS] «Made a reality, fulfilled in flesh»*.



And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages on the right.

[JBP] Now notice that Word being manifested, being fulfilled, made a reality, in flesh, in the messenger and in the chosen

10 [**62-0318** - "The Spoken Word Is The Original Seed," pp. 22-23, paras. 157-158] [Bible Study #353 22-2/Oct/2023 (Sunday), p. 44]

14 THE PRINCES OF GOD

It has an end… In the First Coming, the end was on Calvary's Cross); and later He was then resurrected glorified three days later, and a new stage began then.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of ***Quotations*** on page 63, paragraph 556, Reverend William Branham tell us:

556[10] - "[157] Now, that's why Jesus was so perfectly manifested, God was so perfectly manifested in Jesus, because He was the Word of God. He was God's Word. That's the reason It couldn't produce nothing but just exactly God. And if God is in you, what more can you be? [158] Didn't Jesus say, of the prophets who the Word of God came to… ([JBP] There he draws a Star of David on the). (He writes above): *[WSS] «Ye are Gods» Who did the Word of God come to? Prophets. Didn't Jesus call them 'gods'? Why? God was manifested in them. What was it? The spoken Word manifested."*

[JBP] On the right he writes: *[WSS] «Made a reality, fulfilled in flesh»*.

And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages on the right.

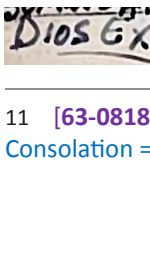
[JBP] Now notice that Word being manifested, being fulfilled, made a reality, in flesh, in the messenger and in the chosen

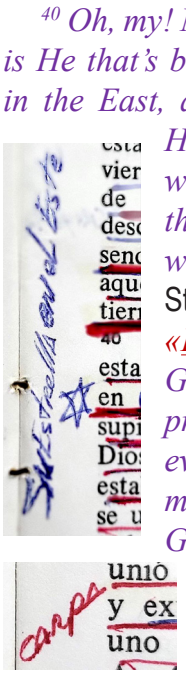
10 [**62-0318** - "The Spoken Word Is The Original Seed," pp. 22-23, paras. 157-158] [Bible Study #353 22-2/Oct/2023 (Sunday), p. 44]

ones. You are that Word being fulfilled, being manifested, materialized in flesh.

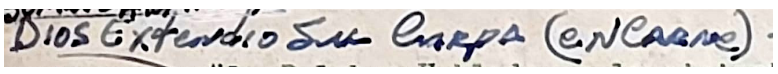
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message: **"THE UNITING TIME AND SIGN,"**[11] on page 11, Reverend William Branham tells us:

[40] Oh, my! No wonder they came, "Where is He? Where is He that's born King of the Jews? We've saw His Star in the East, and have come to worship Him. Where is He?" They knowed that that infant Messiah was laying somewhere, because God gave them a sign of the time, that God and man were uniting together ([JBP] there he draws a Star of David on the left, and he writes): *[WSS] «His Star in the East». What a unity, when God united Himself in a human body! The principal, the greatest of all the unitings that ever was done, was when God united with man; and left His—His great strain of being God and stretched forth His tent and took in humanity* ([JBP] there he writes): *[WSS] «Tent»* ([JBP] to the left)*, and become one of them, to redeem them. Unity. That what? That brought peace between God and man forever. How thankful we are.*





[JBP] And look at the writing that he placed there:
[WSS] «God stretched forth His Tent (in flesh)».



11 [**63-0818** - "The Uniting Time And Sign," p. 9, para. 40] [Study "Our Consolation = The Promise," 8/Oct/2022 (Saturday), pp. 8-9]

The Princes of God 15

ones. You are that Word being fulfilled, being manifested, materialized in flesh.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message: "THE UNITING TIME AND SIGN,"[11] on page 11, Reverend William Branham tells us:

[40] Oh, my! No wonder they came, "Where is He? Where is He that's born King of the Jews? We've saw His Star in the East, and have come to worship Him. Where is He?" They knowed that that infant Messiah was laying somewhere, because God gave them a sign of the time, that God and man were uniting together ([JBP] there he draws a Star of David on the left, and he writes): [WSS] «His Star in the East». What a unity, when God united Himself in a human body! The principal, the greatest of all the unitings that ever was done, was when God united with man; and left His—His great strain of being God and stretched forth His tent and took in humanity ([JBP] there he writes): [WSS] «Tent» ([JBP] to the left), and become one of them, to redeem them. Unity. That what? That brought peace between God and man forever. How thankful we are.

[JBP] And look at the writing that he placed there:
[WSS] «God stretched forth His Tent (in flesh)».

11 [63-0818 - "The Uniting Time And Sign," p. 9, para. 40] [Study "Our Consolation = The Promise," 8/Oct/2022 (Saturday), pp. 8-9]

The Princes of God 15

ones. You are that Word being fulfilled, being manifested, materialized in flesh.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the message: "THE UNITING TIME AND SIGN,"[11] on page 11, Reverend William Branham tells us:

[40] Oh, my! No wonder they came, "Where is He? Where is He that's born King of the Jews? We've saw His Star in the East, and have come to worship Him. Where is He?" They knowed that that infant Messiah was laying somewhere, because God gave them a sign of the time, that God and man were uniting together ([JBP] there he draws a Star of David on the left, and he writes): [WSS] «His Star in the East». What a unity, when God united Himself in a human body! The principal, the greatest of all the unitings that ever was done, was when God united with man; and left His—His great strain of being God and stretched forth His tent and took in humanity ([JBP] there he writes): [WSS] «Tent» ([JBP] to the left), and become one of them, to redeem them. Unity. That what? That brought peace between God and man forever. How thankful we are.

[JBP] And look at the writing that he placed there:
[WSS] «God stretched forth His Tent (in flesh)».

11 [63-0818 - "The Uniting Time And Sign," p. 9, para. 40] [Study "Our Consolation = The Promise," 8/Oct/2022 (Saturday), pp. 8-9]

[JBP] God stretched forth His Tent in flesh.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto continues to say here **["THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"]**:

[WSS] But the First Coming of Christ in human flesh was a mystery to many people, It had a beginning and It had an end. The Seventh Seal will be the same way: a beginning and an end.

[JBP] The beginning: when he was born. The end: in the Sacred Scriptures there is that prophecy, in Revelation, chapter 11; there we see the end of the Seventh Seal.

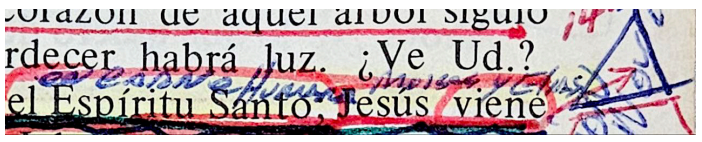
Of which, in the message "SOULS THAT ARE NOW IN PRISON," and in the book of *Quotations* (there are excerpts of that message), in paragraph 1004[12], there it tells us and shows us what the end of the Seventh Seal is.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look in the message of **"THE STATURE OF A PERFECT MAN,"**[13] on page 45, it tells us:

12 [**63-1110M** - "Souls That Are In Prison Now," pp. 33-34. paras. 231-234] [Bible Study #245, 9/Oct/2022 (Sunday), pp. 19, 21 / Bible Study #309, 21/May/2023 (Sunday), pp. 11-12 / Study "Identifying the fulfillment in the Scripture," 4-2/May/2024 (Saturday), pp. 55-57 / Study "The Birth of a New Ministry," 24/Dec/2024 (Tuesday), pp. __-__]

13 [**62-1014M** - "The Stature Of A Perfect Man," p. 44, para. 339-342] [Study "The Church-Bride seeing the Holy Spirit incarnate at the Last Day," 7/Sep/2024 (Saturday), pp. 137-139]

339 You remember The Bride Tree? You remember the sermon on The Bride Tree? They eat It down, but He pruned it. They got denominational branches; He pruned them off. They raised up another church, denominational branches; He pruned it off. But the heart of that Tree kept growing. "And in the evening time it shall be Light." See? That's when comes Christ, the Holy Spirit [WSS] «in human flesh». Jesus comes down [WSS] «Moses and Elijah» and



sets Hisself at the Head of the Church then [WSS] «like the Mighty Angel», and He

will resurrect this Church, being His Own Body. In there is the Body.

340 And the way God is expecting us as an individual to grow, the way He has brought His Church in to grow. Every Church age, It becomes one big Church. See?

[JBP] And he writes on the left, upwards:
[WSS] «The Coming of the Lord today at the Head of the Mystical Body, the Church».

341 These fellows wasn't required what these fellows are. This wasn't required what this was. See? But He brought His Church up the same way. He brought His—His Church up the same way He's bringing His people up. Then Peter here says, first, seven things: faith, virtue, (see, come up),

The Princes of God 17

339 You remember The Bride Tree? You remember the sermon on The Bride Tree? They eat It down, but He pruned it. They got denominational branches; He pruned them off. They raised up another church, denominational branches; He pruned it off. But the heart of that Tree kept growing. "And in the evening time it shall be Light." See? That's when comes Christ, the Holy Spirit [WSS] «in human flesh». Jesus comes down [WSS] «Moses and Elijah» and sets Hisself at the Head of the Church then [WSS] «like the Mighty Angel», and He will resurrect this Church, being His Own Body. In there is the Body.

340 And the way God is expecting us as an individual to grow, the way He has brought His Church in to grow. Every Church age, It becomes one big Church. See?

[JBP] And he writes on the left, upwards:
[WSS] «The Coming of the Lord today at the Head of the Mystical Body, the Church».

341 These fellows wasn't required what these fellows are. This wasn't required what this was. See? But He brought His Church up the same way. He brought His—His Church up the same way He's bringing His people up. Then Peter here says, first, seven things: faith, virtue, (see, come up),

knowledge, temperance, patience, godliness, brotherly love, add brotherly kindness, and then the love of God. The Holy Ghost [WSS] «God in human flesh, the Mighty Angel» ([JBP] and that is the Mighty Angel of Revelation 10), ncia, templanza, paciencia, temor de Dios, amor

Christ in the person of the Holy Ghost, comes upon you, in the true baptism of the Holy Ghost, and you got all these virtues sealed in you. Then, God lives in a Tabernacle, called the Building, the living Tabernacle of the living God's dwelling place.

342 When a man possesses these kind of things, then the Holy Ghost comes upon him.

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone on the right and the ages.

And look, he writes down here on page 45:
[WSS] «The true baptism [the fullness] of the Holy Spirit».

[JBP] And that pertains to our time: to the Age of the Cornerstone, to the Most Holy Place.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, it continues to say here…, I am in the message **"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**; Dr. William Soto goes on to say:

[WSS] When it is opened to the public, It will have already been fulfilled, It will already have had its beginning ([JBP] that is, he would have already been born); therefore, It will have had a trajectory to reach the end.

18 THE PRINCES OF GOD

knowledge, temperance, patience, godliness, brotherly love, add brotherly kindness, and then the love of God. The Holy Ghost [WSS] «God in human flesh, the Mighty Angel» ([JBP] and that is the Mighty Angel of Revelation 10), ncia, templanza, paciencia, temor de Dios, amor
Dios en Carne Humana, el Angel Fuerte
Christ in the person of the Holy Ghost, comes upon you, in the true baptism of the Holy Ghost, and you got all these virtues sealed in you. Then, God lives in a Tabernacle, called the Building, the living Tabernacle of the living God's dwelling place.

342 When a man possesses these kind of things, then the Holy Ghost comes upon him.

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone on the right and the ages.

And look, he writes down here on page 45:
[WSS] «The true baptism [the fullness] of the Holy Spirit».

La Plenitud
El Bautismo Verdadero del Espíritu Santo

[JBP] And that pertains to our time: to the Age of the Cornerstone, to the Most Holy Place.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, it continues to say here…, I am in the message **"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**; Dr. William Soto goes on to say:

[WSS] When it is opened to the public, It will have already been fulfilled, It will already have had its beginning ([JBP] that is, he would have already been born); therefore, It will have had a trajectory to reach the end.

18 THE PRINCES OF GOD

knowledge, temperance, patience, godliness, brotherly love, add brotherly kindness, and then the love of God. The Holy Ghost [WSS] «God in human flesh, the Mighty Angel» ([JBP] and that is the Mighty Angel of Revelation 10), ncia, templanza, paciencia, temor de Dios, amor
Dios en Carne Humana, el Angel Fuerte
Christ in the person of the Holy Ghost, comes upon you, in the true baptism of the Holy Ghost, and you got all these virtues sealed in you. Then, God lives in a Tabernacle, called the Building, the living Tabernacle of the living God's dwelling place.

342 When a man possesses these kind of things, then the Holy Ghost comes upon him.

[JBP] And there he draws a Cornerstone on the right and the ages.

And look, he writes down here on page 45:
[WSS] «The true baptism [the fullness] of the Holy Spirit».

La Plenitud
El Bautismo Verdadero del Espíritu Santo

[JBP] And that pertains to our time: to the Age of the Cornerstone, to the Most Holy Place.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, it continues to say here…, I am in the message **"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**; Dr. William Soto goes on to say:

[WSS] When it is opened to the public, It will have already been fulfilled, It will already have had its beginning ([JBP] that is, he would have already been born); therefore, It will have had a trajectory to reach the end.

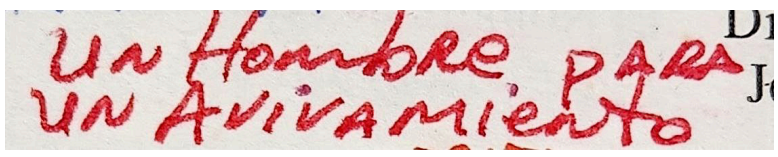
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 26 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 218, Reverend William Branham tells us:

218[14] - "[32] And so we, tonight, want to think on that. And remember, that, in the midst of all this cry, God cannot send a revival till He's got men in shape to take it. (...)

[33] And before we can have this revival, God has to call out and train men, God-trained men, to carry this Message."

[JBP] And on the top left he draws a Cornerstone.

And he writes above: *[WSS] «A man for a revival».*



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And look, there is also a writing in a study, where the subject was "THE ONE WHO GUIDES THE CHURCH OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST"; and below the subject he writes:

[WSS] «The Person of the Holy Spirit is the One that guides the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ; and He will become flesh at the Last Day, in the midst of the Church, in a man».

14 [**58-1005E** - "God-Called Man," p. 5, paras. 32-33] [Study "A man for a revival," 28-2/Jan/2023 (Saturday), p. 19 / Bible Study #384, 9-2/Feb/2024 (Friday), p. 22]

The Princes of God 19

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 26 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 218, Reverend William Branham tells us:

218[14] - "[32] And so we, tonight, want to think on that. And remember, that, in the midst of all this cry, God cannot send a revival till He's got men in shape to take it. (...)

[33] And before we can have this revival, God has to call out and train men, God-trained men, to carry this Message."

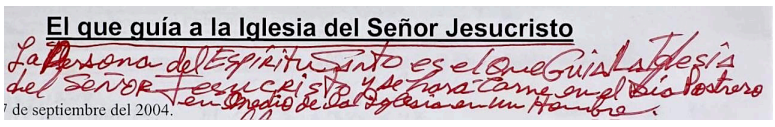
[JBP] And on the top left he draws a Cornerstone.

And he writes above: *[WSS] «A man for a revival».*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And look, there is also a writing in a study, where the subject was "THE ONE WHO GUIDES THE CHURCH OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST"; and below the subject he writes:

[WSS] «The Person of the Holy Spirit is the One that guides the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ; and He will become flesh at the Last Day, in the midst of the Church, in a man».

14 [**58-1005E** - "God-Called Man," p. 5, paras. 32-33] [Study "A man for a revival," 28-2/Jan/2023 (Saturday), p. 19 / Bible Study #384, 9-2/Feb/2024 (Friday), p. 22]



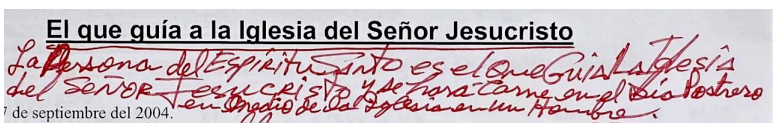
[JBP] The One who guides the Church, who has been in the midst of the Church from age to age...; which, brother Branham said, on page 134 [p. 154 in Eng. (First Seal)] of the book of *The Seals*: [WMB] "When this Holy Spirit that we have, the One who is in our midst now in the form of the Holy Ghost, when He becomes incarnate in the Person of Jesus Christ…" See? In other words, that Holy Spirit was going to become incarnate; the One who was in the midst of the Church in the ages, and in brother Branham's time, now he says that He [WMB] would become flesh.

And here in the writing he says:
[WSS] «The Person of the Holy Spirit is the One that guides the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ; and He will become flesh at the Last Day, in the midst of the Church, in a man».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto continues saying here, in this message [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] (...) So the promise is that the Holy Spirit, Christ in Holy Spirit will be in the midst of His Church all the time; He has been in the messengers (that is, He has come into every messenger), and through them He has been speaking and carrying out the Work relevant to every time. At the Last Day it will be in the same way: the Angel

20 THE PRINCES OF GOD



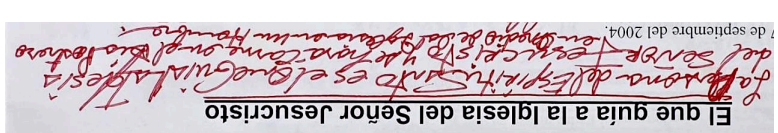
[JBP] The One who guides the Church, who has been in the midst of the Church from age to age...; which, brother Branham said, on page 134 [p. 154 in Eng. (First Seal)] of the book of *The Seals*: [WMB] "When this Holy Spirit that we have, the One who is in our midst now in the form of the Holy Ghost, when He becomes incarnate in the Person of Jesus Christ…" See? In other words, that Holy Spirit was going to become incarnate; the One who was in the midst of the Church in the ages, and in brother Branham's time, now he says that He [WMB] would become flesh.

And here in the writing he says:
[WSS] «The Person of the Holy Spirit is the One that guides the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ; and He will become flesh at the Last Day, in the midst of the Church, in a man».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto continues saying here, in this message [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] (...) So the promise is that the Holy Spirit, Christ in Holy Spirit will be in the midst of His Church all the time; He has been in the messengers (that is, He has come into every messenger), and through them He has been speaking and carrying out the Work relevant to every time. At the Last Day it will be in the same way: the Angel

20 THE PRINCES OF GOD



[JBP] The One who guides the Church, who has been in the midst of the Church from age to age...; which, brother Branham said, on page 134 [p. 154 in Eng. (First Seal)] of the book of *The Seals*: [WMB] "When this Holy Spirit that we have, the One who is in our midst now in the form of the Holy Ghost, when He becomes incarnate in the Person of Jesus Christ…" See? In other words, that Holy Spirit was going to become incarnate; the One who was in the midst of the Church in the ages, and in brother Branham's time, now he says that He [WMB] would become flesh.

And here in the writing he says:
[WSS] «The Person of the Holy Spirit is the One that guides the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ; and He will become flesh at the Last Day, in the midst of the Church, in a man».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto continues saying here, in this message [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] (...) So the promise is that the Holy Spirit, Christ in Holy Spirit will be in the midst of His Church all the time; He has been in the messengers (that is, He has come into every messenger), and through them He has been speaking and carrying out the Work relevant to every time. At the Last Day it will be in the same way: the Angel

20 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] The One who guides the Church, who has been in the midst of the Church from age to age...; which, brother Branham said, on page 134 [p. 154 in Eng. (First Seal)] of the book of *The Seals*: [WMB] "When this Holy Spirit that we have, the One who is in our midst now in the form of the Holy Ghost, when He becomes incarnate in the Person of Jesus Christ…" See? In other words, that Holy Spirit was going to become incarnate; the One who was in the midst of the Church in the ages, and in brother Branham's time, now he says that He [WMB] would become flesh.

And here in the writing he says:
[WSS] «The Person of the Holy Spirit is the One that guides the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ; and He will become flesh at the Last Day, in the midst of the Church, in a man».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto continues saying here, in this message [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

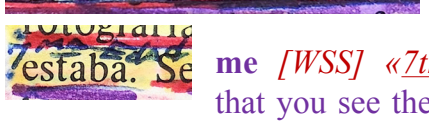
[WSS] (...) So the promise is that the Holy Spirit, Christ in Holy Spirit will be in the midst of His Church all the time; He has been in the messengers (that is, He has come into every messenger), and through them He has been speaking and carrying out the Work relevant to every time. At the Last Day it will be in the same way: the Angel

with the Seal of the living God, with the Holy Spirit, will be on Earth at this end time; and through that messenger, He will work and fulfill what He has promised. As simple as that.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of ***The Seals***, it tells us on page 471, when he is talking about the Tent Vision… Because if the Holy Spirit would be in the midst of the Church, then He must have an instrument; and here he is going to tell us where and how the Holy Spirit would be speaking to His Church. Page 471 says, look… he is telling the Vision there. When he finishes talking about the little shoe, he says ["The Seventh Seal," p. 36]:

298 A Voice come, said, "You can't teach Pentecostal babies supernatural things." Said, "Now, let them alone!"

299 And just then He picked me up. He took me up, and sit me way up high, to where a meeting was going on. Looked like a tent or a cathedral, of some sort. And I looked, and there was a little box, like, little place over in the side. And I seen that Light was talking to somebody ([JBP] and he writes on top there): *[WSS] «5th Elijah»*, above *[WSS] «8th Age»* **me** *[WSS] «7th age»*, that Light that you see there on the picture. It whirled away from me, like that, and went over that tent. And said, "I'll meet you there." And said, "This will be the Third Pull, and you won't tell It to nobody."



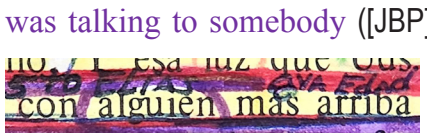
The Princes of God 21

with the Seal of the living God, with the Holy Spirit, will be on Earth at this end time; and through that messenger, He will work and fulfill what He has promised. As simple as that.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of ***The Seals***, it tells us on page 471, when he is talking about the Tent Vision… Because if the Holy Spirit would be in the midst of the Church, then He must have an instrument; and here he is going to tell us where and how the Holy Spirit would be speaking to His Church. Page 471 says, look… he is telling the Vision there. When he finishes talking about the little shoe, he says ["The Seventh Seal," p. 36]:

298 A Voice come, said, "You can't teach Pentecostal babies supernatural things." Said, "Now, let them alone!"

299 And just then He picked me up. He took me up, and sit me way up high, to where a meeting was going on. Looked like a tent or a cathedral, of some sort. And I looked, and there was a little box, like, little place over in the side. And I seen that Light was talking to somebody ([JBP] and he writes on top there): *[WSS] «5th Elijah»*, above *[WSS] «8th Age»* **me** *[WSS] «7th age»*, that Light that you see there on the picture. It whirled away from me, like that, and went over that tent. And said, "I'll meet you there." And said, "This will be the Third Pull, and you won't tell It to nobody."

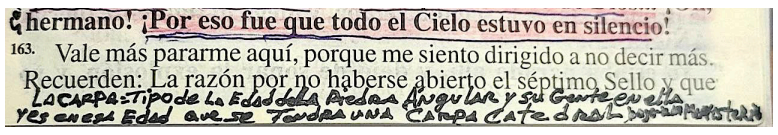


[JBP] And look, here writes towards the top:
[WSS] «The Light was speaking to someone: to a prophet».

[JBP] If It was speaking to someone, then he must be an instrument, a veil of flesh; therefore, he must be a prophet.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, in this other book of *The Seals* (it's a thin one that he had), he also writes there below (on that same page, 471):

[WSS] «The Tent = a type of the Age of Cornerstone and its people in it. And in that age is when we will have a Tent Cathedral under a ministry».


¿hermano! ¡Por eso fue que todo el Cielo estuvo en silencio!
163. Vale más pararme aquí, porque me siento dirigido a no decir más.
Recuerden: La razón por no haberse abierto el séptimo Sello y que
LA CARPA=Tipo de La Edad de La Piedra Angular y su Gente en ella
yes en esa Edad que se Tendra una Carpa Catedral bajo un Ministerio

[JBP] Well, if there has to be a ministry, then there has to be a person in whom that ministry is. See how simple it all is?

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, it goes on to say here, a little further on, in this message we are reading; Dr. William Soto says [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] (…) Let's leave some more for other times; and when the Seventh Seal is publicly opened, we will be well into it already. We will not stumble; rather, we will thank God, who will have prepared us for that great revelation that is promised to be made known to the believers in Christ.

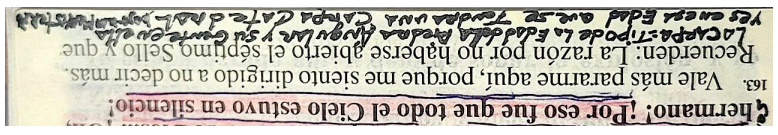
22 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] And look, here writes towards the top:
[WSS] «The Light was speaking to someone: to a prophet».

[JBP] If It was speaking to someone, then he must be an instrument, a veil of flesh; therefore, he must be a prophet.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, in this other book of *The Seals* (it's a thin one that he had), he also writes there below (on that same page, 471):

[WSS] «The Tent = a type of the Age of Cornerstone and its people in it. And in that age is when we will have a Tent Cathedral under a ministry».


¿hermano! ¡Por eso fue que todo el Cielo estuvo en silencio!
163. Vale más pararme aquí, porque me siento dirigido a no decir más.
Recuerden: La razón por no haberse abierto el séptimo Sello y que
LA CARPA=Tipo de La Edad de La Piedra Angular y su Gente en ella
yes en esa Edad que se Tendra una Carpa Catedral bajo un Ministerio

[JBP] Well, if there has to be a ministry, then there has to be a person in whom that ministry is. See how simple it all is?

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, it goes on to say here, a little further on, in this message we are reading; Dr. William Soto says [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] (…) Let's leave some more for other times; and when the Seventh Seal is publicly opened, we will be well into it already. We will not stumble; rather, we will thank God, who will have prepared us for that great revelation that is promised to be made known to the believers in Christ.

22 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] And look, here writes towards the top:
[WSS] «The Light was speaking to someone: to a prophet».

[JBP] If It was speaking to someone, then he must be an instrument, a veil of flesh; therefore, he must be a prophet.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, in this other book of *The Seals* (it's a thin one that he had), he also writes there below (on that same page, 471):

[WSS] «The Tent = a type of the Age of Cornerstone and its people in it. And in that age is when we will have a Tent Cathedral under a ministry».

¿hermano! ¡Por eso fue que todo el Cielo estuvo en silencio!
163. Vale más pararme aquí, porque me siento dirigido a no decir más.
Recuerden: La razón por no haberse abierto el séptimo Sello y que
LA CARPA=Tipo de La Edad de La Piedra Angular y su Gente en ella
yes en esa Edad que se Tendra una Carpa Catedral bajo un Ministerio

[JBP] Well, if there has to be a ministry, then there has to be a person in whom that ministry is. See how simple it all is?

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, it goes on to say here, a little further on, in this message we are reading; Dr. William Soto says [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] (…) Let's leave some more for other times; and when the Seventh Seal is publicly opened, we will be well into it already. We will not stumble; rather, we will thank God, who will have prepared us for that great revelation that is promised to be made known to the believers in Christ.

[JBP] "Blessed is he who shall not be offended in Me,"[15] Jesus said in His First Coming. And in His Second Coming it is the same: there is great blessedness for those who don't stumble over the fulfillment of His Coming.

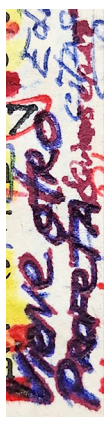
Oh, blessed are God's elect! Who have not stumbled over the veil of flesh; they are more than blessed!

[WSS] It will be the Voice of Christ, of the Holy Spirit, speaking at the Last Day; and He will speak through the messenger who comes with the Seal of the living God, meaning, he comes with the Holy Spirit.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 474 at the bottom, it says ["The Seventh Seal," p. 39]:

[326] It may be time, it may be the hour now, that this great person that we're expecting to rise on the scene may arise on the scene.

[JBP] On the left side he writes there:
[WSS] «Moses and Elijah».



[JBP] In other words, that person would come with the ministry of Moses and Elijah; for the Son of Man comes with His Angels[16].

327 Maybe this ministry, that I have tried to take people back to the Word, has laid a foundation; and if it has, I'll be leaving you, for good. There

15 Matthew 11:6, Luke 7:23
16 Matthew 16:27

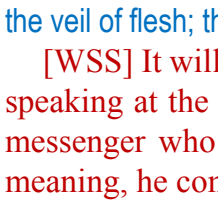
The Princes of God 23

[JBP] "Blessed is he who shall not be offended in Me,"[15] Jesus said in His First Coming. And in His Second Coming it is the same: there is great blessedness for those who don't stumble over the fulfillment of His Coming.

Oh, blessed are God's elect! Who have not stumbled over the veil of flesh; they are more than blessed!

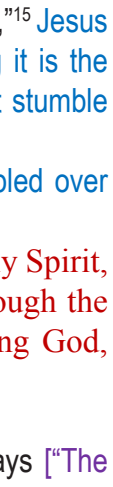
[WSS] It will be the Voice of Christ, of the Holy Spirit, speaking at the Last Day; and He will speak through the messenger who comes with the Seal of the living God, meaning, he comes with the Holy Spirit.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 474 at the bottom, it says ["The Seventh Seal," p. 39]:



[326] It may be time, it may be the hour now, that this great person that we're expecting to rise on the scene may arise on the scene.

[JBP] On the left side he writes there:
[WSS] «Moses and Elijah».



[JBP] In other words, that person would come with the ministry of Moses and Elijah; for the Son of Man comes with His Angels[16].

327 Maybe this ministry, that I have tried to take people back to the Word, has laid a foundation; and if it has, I'll be leaving you, for good. There

15 Matthew 11:6, Luke 7:23
16 Matthew 16:27

The Princes of God 23

[JBP] "Blessed is he who shall not be offended in Me,"[15] Jesus said in His First Coming. And in His Second Coming it is the same: there is great blessedness for those who don't stumble over the fulfillment of His Coming.

Oh, blessed are God's elect! Who have not stumbled over the veil of flesh; they are more than blessed!

[WSS] It will be the Voice of Christ, of the Holy Spirit, speaking at the Last Day; and He will speak through the messenger who comes with the Seal of the living God, meaning, he comes with the Holy Spirit.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 474 at the bottom, it says ["The Seventh Seal," p. 39]:

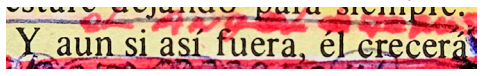
[326] It may be time, it may be the hour now, that this great person that we're expecting to rise on the scene may arise on the scene.

[JBP] On the left side he writes there:
[WSS] «Moses and Elijah».

[JBP] In other words, that person would come with the ministry of Moses and Elijah; for the Son of Man comes with His Angels[16].

327 Maybe this ministry, that I have tried to take people back to the Word, has laid a foundation; and if it has, I'll be leaving you, for good. There

15 Matthew 11:6, Luke 7:23
16 Matthew 16:27

won't be two of us here the same time. See? If it is ([JBP] and he writes): *[WSS] «the Angel of Jesus»* 

([JBP] and on the right he writes): *[WSS] «another prophet is coming»*, he'll increase; I'll decrease. I don't know.

328 But I have been privileged, by God, **to look and see** what It was…

[JBP] And he writes, "to look and see," he writes there: *[WSS] «in the Tent»*.

[JBP] Because he looked and saw everything that was going on there.

And when he and the Angel came down, who do you think he saw in there? Well, the ministry that the Holy Spirit was operating in that instrument! Well, he must have seen a man! A man of flesh and bones!

And he saw a little bit more, beyond that; because surely he checked: "Wait, but… yes, look at what his name is"; because the Angel said to him: [WMB] "Do you remember the name you were looking for when you dreamt about it?"[17]; therefore, he must have seen it, he must have heard it, either from that person…

Notice, he saw, knew, heard everything; and since he was in that dimension, he could be there…, we don't know since when.

Now, let's see something, because when one is ministering: the seventh dimension (which is the dimension of God) and the sixth dimension are open; and the presence of God is in such a high stage and manner, that great things happen, and many times you don't even realize it. Like what happened in the days

17 [**56-0219** - "Being Led Of The Holy Spirit," p. 8, para. 24]

24 THE PRINCES OF GOD
won't be two of us here the same time. See? If it is ([JBP] and he writes): *[WSS] «the Angel of Jesus»*
([JBP] and on the right he writes): *[WSS] «another prophet is coming»*, he'll increase; I'll decrease. I don't know.
328 But I have been privileged, by God, **to look and see** what It was…
[JBP] And he writes, "to look and see," he writes there: *[WSS] «in the Tent»*.
[JBP] Because he looked and saw everything that was going on there.
And when he and the Angel came down, who do you think he saw in there? Well, the ministry that the Holy Spirit was operating in that instrument! Well, he must have seen a man! A man of flesh and bones!
And he saw a little bit more, beyond that; because surely he checked: "Wait, but… yes, look at what his name is"; because the Angel said to him: [WMB] "Do you remember the name you were looking for when you dreamt about it?"[17]; therefore, he must have seen it, he must have heard it, either from that person…
Notice, he saw, knew, heard everything; and since he was in that dimension, he could be there…, we don't know since when.
Now, let's see something, because when one is ministering: the seventh dimension (which is the dimension of God) and the sixth dimension are open; and the presence of God is in such a high stage and manner, that great things happen, and many times you don't even realize it. Like what happened in the days
17 [**56-0219** - "Being Led Of The Holy Spirit," p. 8, para. 24]

of Peter[18], where people entered in there; and it seemed like there were no open dimensions at all; everything was natural, normal; but the Holy Spirit was there, the presence of God was there. And if that was "partial," what is it like when it's "in the fullness"?

That's why he says: [WMB] "What you have seen partially will be in all its fullness when the squeeze comes down."[19]

Now, God has been extending His patience and extending His mercy.

I thank Him because He has continued to extend His mercy upon His children; and we all want Him to extend it until that soul receives it; because we don't want anyone to be lost.

He said that [WSS] to go to the great tribulation, you have to fight for it, you have to strive for it.[20] And the children of God, on the other hand, are fighting for them not to go. So, it's a fight where those heavenly Armies are in that battle, but here on Earth, it has that representation in human beings.

It is a battle to the death, because the life of every son and daughter of God, of every human being, depends on this time; because the Third Pull is for the Church, it's for the foolish, it's for

18 [Acts 5:1-11] [Bible Study #494, 28/Feb/2025 (Friday), pp. __-__] [Bible Study #496 2025/mar/07 (Friday), pp. __-__] [Chat "Putting things in order in the Dispensation of the Kingdom to receive the fullness of the Holy Spirit," 18/Mar/2025 (Tuesday), pp. __-__]

19 [**63-1229E** - "Look Away To Jesus," pp. 5-6, paras. 38-39]

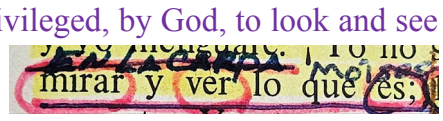
20 [Bible Study #525, 15-3/June/2025 (Sunday), pp. __-__]: **1978-04-02 "Trying to help God"**: [WSS] You know what brother Branham says? He says: "No one goes to hell just because," he says: "To go to hell you have to fight, you have to struggle, you have to earn it; it's the hardest thing, for a person to go to hell" [*Quotations*, p. 115, para. 1016: **63-1124M** - "What Shall I Do With Jesus Called Christ?" p. 14, para. 60]. The person will always be fighting and struggling to earn that place, to earn going to that place. Fighting against, what? Against the Word, acting against the Word.

the lost, and it's for the 144,000 (it covers everything)[21].

[The Seventh Seal] [P. 39]

[327] I don't know.

328 But I have been privileged, by God, to look and see **what It was**…



[JBP] There he writes on top of "what It was," he circles "was"; and on top he writes: *[WSS] «Moses»*.

[JBP] Because it is the ministry of Moses as one of the Two Olive Trees; and Moses was a dispensational messenger; therefore, it's a dispensational ministry.

And he wrote in that message (which they put in the pages at the back of the message) "How the Angel Came to Me" or "The Angel and His Commission," where he narrates the Tent Vision; and he writes there: *[WSS] «It is the ministry of the 2nd Coming of the Lord»*[22].

And that ministry is the ministry of the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels; because the Son of Man comes with His Angels: it is the ministry of Jesus, Moses, and Elijah.

[328] …see, see unfold to that much. Now, that is the Truth.

329 And I'm sure that you've noticed the things that's been happening this week. I'm sure you noticed that little Collins boy laying there, dying, the other night; that little,

21 [*Quotations*, p. 119, para. 1057: **63-1229E** - "Look Away To Jesus," p. 7, para. 49]

22 [**March, 1956**, "Full Gospel Business Men's Voice Magazine, Vol. IV, No. 2," p. 14] [Bible Study #314, 9/June/2023 (Friday), pp. 22-23 / Bible Study #353, 22-2/Oct/2023 (Sunday), p. 42: *[WSS] «It is the ministry of the Lord in His 2nd Coming»*.]

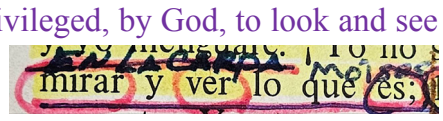
26 THE PRINCES OF GOD

the lost, and it's for the 144,000 (it covers everything)[21].

[The Seventh Seal] [P. 39]

[327] I don't know.

328 But I have been privileged, by God, to look and see **what It was**…



[JBP] There he writes on top of "what It was," he circles "was"; and on top he writes: *[WSS] «Moses»*.

[JBP] Because it is the ministry of Moses as one of the Two Olive Trees; and Moses was a dispensational messenger; therefore, it's a dispensational ministry.

And he wrote in that message (which they put in the pages at the back of the message) "How the Angel Came to Me" or "The Angel and His Commission," where he narrates the Tent Vision; and he writes there: *[WSS] «It is the ministry of the 2nd Coming of the Lord»*[22].

And that ministry is the ministry of the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels; because the Son of Man comes with His Angels: it is the ministry of Jesus, Moses, and Elijah.

[328] …see, see unfold to that much. Now, that is the Truth.

329 And I'm sure that you've noticed the things that's been happening this week. I'm sure you noticed that little Collins boy laying there, dying, the other night; that little,

21 [*Quotations*, p. 119, para. 1057: **63-1229E** - "Look Away To Jesus," p. 7, para. 49]

22 [**March, 1956**, "Full Gospel Business Men's Voice Magazine, Vol. IV, No. 2," p. 14] [Bible Study #314, 9/June/2023 (Friday), pp. 22-23 / Bible Study #353, 22-2/Oct/2023 (Sunday), p. 42: *[WSS] «It is the ministry of the Lord in His 2nd Coming»*.]

26 THE PRINCES OF GOD

the lost, and it's for the 144,000 (it covers everything)[21].

[The Seventh Seal] [P. 39]

[327] I don't know.

328 But I have been privileged, by God, to look and see **what It was**…

[JBP] There he writes on top of "what It was," he circles "was"; and on top he writes: *[WSS] «Moses»*.

[JBP] Because it is the ministry of Moses as one of the Two Olive Trees; and Moses was a dispensational messenger; therefore, it's a dispensational ministry.

And he wrote in that message (which they put in the pages at the back of the message) "How the Angel Came to Me" or "The Angel and His Commission," where he narrates the Tent Vision; and he writes there: *[WSS] «It is the ministry of the 2nd Coming of the Lord»*[22].

And that ministry is the ministry of the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels; because the Son of Man comes with His Angels: it is the ministry of Jesus, Moses, and Elijah.

[328] …see, see unfold to that much. Now, that is the Truth.

329 And I'm sure that you've noticed the things that's been happening this week. I'm sure you noticed that little Collins boy laying there, dying, the other night; that little,

21 [*Quotations*, p. 119, para. 1057: **63-1229E** - "Look Away To Jesus," p. 7, para. 49]

22 [**March, 1956**, "Full Gospel Business Men's Voice Magazine, Vol. IV, No. 2," p. 14] [Bible Study #314, 9/June/2023 (Friday), pp. 22-23 / Bible Study #353, 22-2/Oct/2023 (Sunday), p. 42: *[WSS] «It is the ministry of the Lord in His 2nd Coming»*.]

leukemia girl.

330 The Kingdom of God is coming ([JBP] and he writes): *[WSS] «Dispensation of the Kingdom»*. And It's becoming more from the negative to the **positive** ([JBP] and he writes): *[WSS] «the 7 ages with its angels»*; ([JBP] on "positive", he writes on top): *[WSS] «The Morning Star»*, as it has been. Now, that oughtn't to choke people.

[JBP] That shouldn't be a stumbling block for anyone.

In *The Seals* there is another part where it says: [WMB] "John, don't write; leave it alone, because they'll stumble over it." Start searching for it where it is; it must be one of the first Seals or "THE FIRST SEAL."

[330] From justification, to sanctification, to the baptism of the Holy Ghost, **and then here, here** *[WSS] «the Coming of the Lord, the 7th Seal»*. See? We're just drawing closer to God, all the time.

[JBP] If "we're just drawing closer to God, all the time," that is because, where he was, he was already close to reaching that moment.

Today you are, not near, you are beside Him! You are where He is!

If he says [WMB] "we're just drawing closer, all the time getting closer to God," oh, what a great blessing we have! Now

we can say: *"Lord, I am next to You. I feel You! I am no longer near You; now I am beside You!"*

That's why we feel Him. He is present! He is here today! He is where "two or three are gathered together in My Name, there I am"[23]; that Scripture is completely fulfilled today! See?

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Page 117 of ***The Seals***, let's see there; this is from "THE FIRST SEAL"; it says [P. 22]:

[166] But, think now, he wrote This.

167 But when he started to write those other, Seven Thunders, He said, "Don't write It." He had been commissioned to write everything he seen. But when these Seven Thunders, over in Revelation 10, uttered, He said, "Don't write Them, at all." They are mysteries. We don't know what they are yet. But, my opinion, they'll be revealed right away. And when it do, it'll give faith for that rapturing grace, for that Church to move out ([JBP] notice the importance of that). See?

168 We've just moved through everything that we know of, through all the dispensations. We've watched everything. We seen the mysteries of God. We seen the appearing of the—of the great gathering together of the Bride in the last days. But, yet, there is something in There that we just can't lighten ourself with. There is something other.

169 But I imagine, when them mysteries begins to come forth, God said, "Hold It back now. Wait a minute. I'll reveal It in that day. Don't write It, at all, John, 'cause they'll stagger over It. Just—just let it go, see. But I'll

23 Matthew 18:20

23 Matthew 18:20

28 THE PRINCES OF GOD

we can say: *"Lord, I am next to You. I feel You! I am no longer near You; now I am beside You!"*

That's why we feel Him. He is present! He is here today! He is where "two or three are gathered together in My Name, there I am"[23]; that Scripture is completely fulfilled today! See?

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Page 117 of ***The Seals***, let's see there; this is from "THE FIRST SEAL"; it says [P. 22]:

[166] But, think now, he wrote This.

167 But when he started to write those other, Seven Thunders, He said, "Don't write It." He had been commissioned to write everything he seen. But when these Seven Thunders, over in Revelation 10, uttered, He said, "Don't write Them, at all." They are mysteries. We don't know what they are yet. But, my opinion, they'll be revealed right away. And when it do, it'll give faith for that rapturing grace, for that Church to move out ([JBP] notice the importance of that). See?

168 We've just moved through everything that we know of, through all the dispensations. We've watched everything. We seen the mysteries of God. We seen the appearing of the—of the great gathering together of the Bride in the last days. But, yet, there is something in There that we just can't lighten ourself with. There is something other.

169 But I imagine, when them mysteries begins to come forth, God said, "Hold It back now. Wait a minute. I'll reveal It in that day. Don't write It, at all, John, 'cause they'll stagger over It. Just—just let it go, see. But I'll

23 Matthew 18:20

reveal It in that day when it has need to be done."

[JBP] Look, and he told us there: [WSS] "We will not stumble; rather, we will thank God," in what we read.

It is the same Holy Spirit, who was telling us there face to face. He said it to John there; because it's the same Holy Spirit bringing all that revelation of the book of Revelation. Now, at this time, He told us upfront: [WSS] "Don't stumble over that."

[169] "…just let it go, see. But I'll reveal It in that day when it has need to be done."

170 They never uttered for nothing. Remember, like the little drop of ink, everything is for a purpose. Everything is for a cause. But, notice, the Creator uttered. And he—he heard this Voice, and he went to see.

171 But now the Lamb is showing John, in the symbol of…of a—of a church scripture, like, for the church to know. What to write, He just show him. Said, "Now, don't—don't tell this, just what it is. Don't go down, John, and say, 'Now, this is just what this is, of what's under this Seventh Seal.' Don't, don't go down and tell that. For, if I tell John that, then all down through the age, the whole plan will be broke. It's a secret." See? He just wants…His Coming! He said, now, "And nobody is going to know when I'm coming. I'm just coming." See? See? That's all. It ain't for my business to know when. I'll just be ready, you see.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he continues saying here, Dr. William Soto goes on to say **["THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"]**:

The Princes of God 29

reveal It in that day when it has need to be done."

[JBP] Look, and he told us there: [WSS] "We will not stumble; rather, we will thank God," in what we read.

It is the same Holy Spirit, who was telling us there face to face. He said it to John there; because it's the same Holy Spirit bringing all that revelation of the book of Revelation. Now, at this time, He told us upfront: [WSS] "Don't stumble over that."

[169] "…just let it go, see. But I'll reveal It in that day when it has need to be done."

170 They never uttered for nothing. Remember, like the little drop of ink, everything is for a purpose. Everything is for a cause. But, notice, the Creator uttered. And he—he heard this Voice, and he went to see.

171 But now the Lamb is showing John, in the symbol of…of a—of a church scripture, like, for the church to know. What to write, He just show him. Said, "Now, don't—don't tell this, just what it is. Don't go down, John, and say, 'Now, this is just what this is, of what's under this Seventh Seal.' Don't, don't go down and tell that. For, if I tell John that, then all down through the age, the whole plan will be broke. It's a secret." See? He just wants…His Coming! He said, now, "And nobody is going to know when I'm coming. I'm just coming." See? See? That's all. It ain't for my business to know when. I'll just be ready, you see.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he continues saying here, Dr. William Soto goes on to say **["THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"]**:

[WSS] The Seven Thunders of Revelation, chapter 10, is the Voice of Christ as the Lion of the tribe of Judah, as King of kings and Lord of lords; that is why He cries out as when a lion roars and seven thunders utter their voices.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of ***Quotations***, look, on page 82, paragraph 698 tells us:

698[24] *- "[366] This Angel brings the next announcement. And an angel means a 'messenger.' And He comes down from Heaven, clothed in that Pillar of Light, Cloud, with a rainbow over His head. And a rainbow is a covenant. It was Christ, 'With one foot on land, and one on the sea, and swore, that, "Time will be no more."'"*

[JBP] And on top he draws a Star of David, on the left.

And he writes: *[WSS] «The next Message: Rev. 10:1-11». «The Angel = Christ, the Pillar of Fire».*

24 [**62-1230E** - "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" p. 46, para. 366] [Bible Study #363, 26-2/Nov/2023 (Sunday), p. 32 / Bible Study #393, 10/Mar/2024 (Sunday), p. 79 / Study "The Birthright: having the fulfillment of the Word," 31/Aug/2024 (Saturday), pp. 9-10]

30 THE PRINCES OF GOD

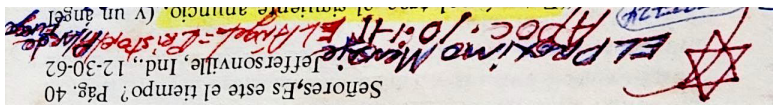
[WSS] The Seven Thunders of Revelation, chapter 10, is the Voice of Christ as the Lion of the tribe of Judah, as King of kings and Lord of lords; that is why He cries out as when a lion roars and seven thunders utter their voices.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of Quotations, look, on page 82, paragraph 698 tells us:

698[24] - "[366] This Angel brings the next announcement. And an angel means a 'messenger.' And He comes down from Heaven, clothed in that Pillar of Light, Cloud, with a rainbow over His head. And a rainbow is a covenant. It was Christ, 'With one foot on land, and one on the sea, and swore, that, "Time will be no more."'"

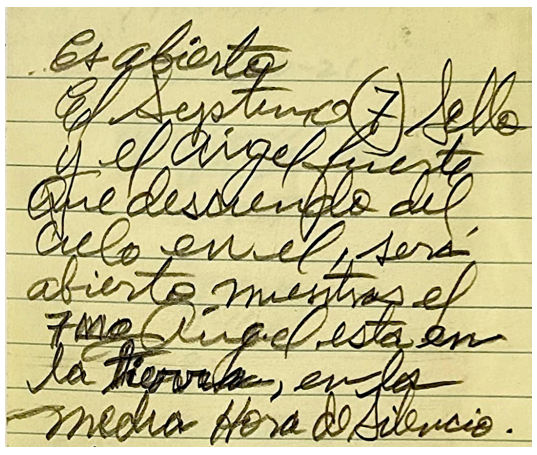
[JBP] And on top he draws a Star of David, on the left.

And he writes: [WSS] «The next Message: Rev. 10:1-11». «The Angel = Christ, the Pillar of Fire».



24 [62-1230E - "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" p. 46, para. 366] [Bible Study #363, 26-2/Nov/2023 (Sunday), p. 32 / Bible Study #393, 10/Mar/2024 (Sunday), p. 79 / Study "The Birthright: having the fulfillment of the Word," 31/Aug/2024 (Saturday), pp. 9-10]

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, in a writing, in a little paper, he writes:


Es abierto
El Septimo (7) Sello
y el Angel fuerte
que descendio del
Cielo en el, será
abierto mientras el
7mo Angel esta en
la Tierra, en la
media Hora de Silencio.

[WSS] «The Seventh (7th) Seal is opened, and the Mighty Angel that comes down from Heaven, will be opened in Him, while the 7th Angel is on Earth in the half hour of silence».

I'll read it again:

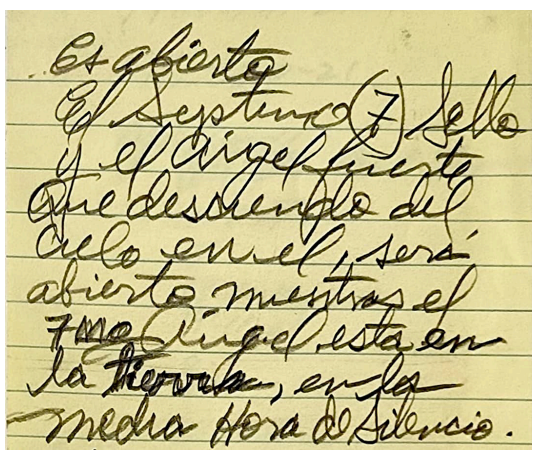
[WSS] «The Seventh (7th) Seal is opened, and the Mighty Angel that comes down from Heaven, will be opened in Him, while the 7th Angel is on Earth in the half hour of silence».

[JBP] The seventh dispensational Angel, in the half hour of silence.

Therefore, when He leaves the Throne of Intercession, takes the Book and brings It to Earth: on Earth —therefore— that instrument must be there, that messenger, who is the seventh dispensational Angel messenger; and it's within the time of the half hour of silence.

The Princes of God 31

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look, in a writing, in a little paper, he writes:



[WSS] «The Seventh (7th) Seal is opened, and the Mighty Angel that comes down from Heaven, will be opened in Him, while the 7th Angel is on Earth in the half hour of silence».

I'll read it again:

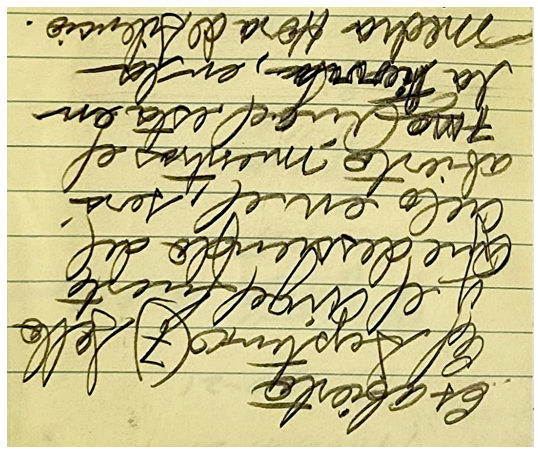
[WSS] «The Seventh (7th) Seal is opened, and the Mighty Angel that comes down from Heaven, will be opened in Him, while the 7th Angel is on Earth in the half hour of silence».

[JBP] The seventh dispensational Angel, in the half hour of silence.

Therefore, when He leaves the Throne of Intercession, takes the Book and brings It to Earth: on Earth —therefore— that instrument must be there, that messenger, who is the seventh dispensational Angel messenger; and it's within the time of the half hour of silence.

The Princes of God 31

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look, in a writing, in a little paper, he writes:



[WSS] «The Seventh (7th) Seal is opened, and the Mighty Angel that comes down from Heaven, will be opened in Him, while the 7th Angel is on Earth in the half hour of silence».

I'll read it again:

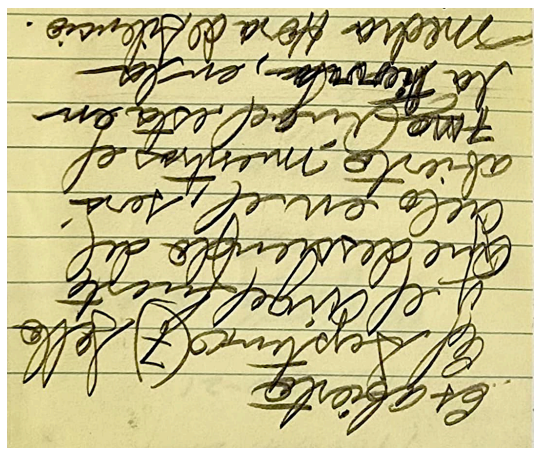
[WSS] «The Seventh (7th) Seal is opened, and the Mighty Angel that comes down from Heaven, will be opened in Him, while the 7th Angel is on Earth in the half hour of silence».

[JBP] The seventh dispensational Angel, in the half hour of silence.

Therefore, when He leaves the Throne of Intercession, takes the Book and brings It to Earth: on Earth —therefore— that instrument must be there, that messenger, who is the seventh dispensational Angel messenger; and it's within the time of the half hour of silence.

The Princes of God 31

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, look, in a writing, in a little paper, he writes:



[WSS] «The Seventh (7th) Seal is opened, and the Mighty Angel that comes down from Heaven, will be opened in Him, while the 7th Angel is on Earth in the half hour of silence».

I'll read it again:

[WSS] «The Seventh (7th) Seal is opened, and the Mighty Angel that comes down from Heaven, will be opened in Him, while the 7th Angel is on Earth in the half hour of silence».

[JBP] The seventh dispensational Angel, in the half hour of silence.

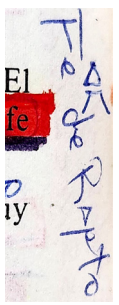
Therefore, when He leaves the Throne of Intercession, takes the Book and brings It to Earth: on Earth —therefore— that instrument must be there, that messenger, who is the seventh dispensational Angel messenger; and it's within the time of the half hour of silence.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say here [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] That is the Message of Christ as the Lion of the tribe of Judah, speaking by His Holy Spirit through whomever He has at this end time. As simple as that.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 128 of the book of ***The Seals***, he tells us ["The First Seal," p. 34]:

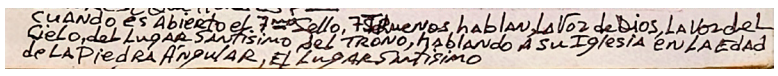
[258] Seven Thunders of Revelation! May He show the Bride how to prepare for the great translation faith!



[JBP] There on the left he writes: *[WSS] «Rapturing Faith»*, and he draws a Cornerstone and the ages.

And on the right, he also writes: *[WSS] «Rapturing Faith»*.

And below, in the margin, he writes: *[WSS] «When the 7th Seal is opened, 7 Thunders speak: the Voice of God, the Voice from Heaven, from the Most Holy Place, from the Throne, speaking to His Church in the Age of the Cornerstone, the Most Holy Place»*.



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, there he says [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

32 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say here [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] That is the Message of Christ as the Lion of the tribe of Judah, speaking by His Holy Spirit through whomever He has at this end time. As simple as that.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 128 of the book of ***The Seals***, he tells us ["The First Seal," p. 34]:

[258] Seven Thunders of Revelation! May He show the Bride how to prepare for the great translation faith!

[JBP] There on the left he writes: *[WSS] «Rapturing Faith»*, and he draws a Cornerstone and the ages.

And on the right, he also writes: *[WSS] «Rapturing Faith»*.

And below, in the margin, he writes: *[WSS] «When the 7th Seal is opened, 7 Thunders speak: the Voice of God, the Voice from Heaven, from the Most Holy Place, from the Throne, speaking to His Church in the Age of the Cornerstone, the Most Holy Place»*.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, there he says [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

32 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say here [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] That is the Message of Christ as the Lion of the tribe of Judah, speaking by His Holy Spirit through whomever He has at this end time. As simple as that.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 128 of the book of ***The Seals***, he tells us ["The First Seal," p. 34]:

[258] Seven Thunders of Revelation! May He show the Bride how to prepare for the great translation faith!

[JBP] There on the left he writes: *[WSS] «Rapturing Faith»*, and he draws a Cornerstone and the ages.

And on the right, he also writes: *[WSS] «Rapturing Faith»*.

And below, in the margin, he writes: *[WSS] «When the 7th Seal is opened, 7 Thunders speak: the Voice of God, the Voice from Heaven, from the Most Holy Place, from the Throne, speaking to His Church in the Age of the Cornerstone, the Most Holy Place»*.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, there he says [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

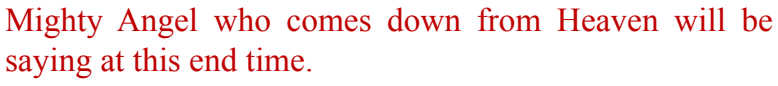
[WSS] …speaking by His Holy Spirit through whomever He has in this end time. As simple as that.

I have simplified it for you as much as possible so that it will be easy for you to understand and hear what the Mighty Angel who comes down from Heaven will be saying at this end time.

[JBP] He says: "I simplified it for you." And now I have simplified it even more.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, on page 129 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1149, it says:

1149[25] - "[264] From the seventh angel's (messenger of the Seventh Seal) Message in Revelation 10, was the Seventh Seal ([JBP] there above he writes): *[WSS] «the 7th Seal = it is Rev. 10», to the Seven Trumpets, between those two times…*



[265] O God, how can we say This, to make the people see It?
[266] It's between that Sixth Trumpet, and the Sixth Trumpet and...The Sixth Trumpet and the Sixth Seal sounds at the same time. And between the Sixth Trumpet and the Seventh Trumpet, there is a prophet to appear before the Gentiles, to call the people back to the original pentecostal Doctrine; and the two witnesses of Revelation 11 appear to the Jews, to send them to Jesus, while the Church is being taken up."

25 [**64-0719M** - "The Feast Of The Trumpets," pp. 34-35, paras. 264-267] [Bible Study #389, 25-2/Feb/2024 (Sunday), pp. 35-36 / Study "Breaking all barriers," 28/Sep/2024 (Saturday), pp. 9-10]

The Princes of God 33

[WSS] …speaking by His Holy Spirit through whomever He has in this end time. As simple as that.

I have simplified it for you as much as possible so that it will be easy for you to understand and hear what the Mighty Angel who comes down from Heaven will be saying at this end time.

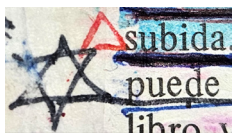
[JBP] He says: "I simplified it for you." And now I have simplified it even more.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, on page 129 of the book of Quotations, paragraph 1149, it says:

1149[25] - "[264] From the seventh angel's (messenger of the Seventh Seal) Message in Revelation 10, was the Seventh Seal ([JBP] there above he writes): [WSS] «the 7th Seal = it is Rev. 10», to the Seven Trumpets, between those two times…

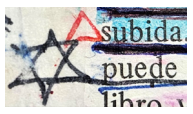
[265] O God, how can we say This, to make the people see It?
[266] It's between that Sixth Trumpet, and the Sixth Trumpet and...The Sixth Trumpet and the Sixth Seal sounds at the same time. And between the Sixth Trumpet and the Seventh Trumpet, there is a prophet to appear before the Gentiles, to call the people back to the original pentecostal Doctrine; and the two witnesses of Revelation 11 appear to the Jews, to send them to Jesus, while the Church is being taken up."

25 [64-0719M - "The Feast Of The Trumpets," pp. 34-35, paras. 264-267] [Bible Study #389, 25-2/Feb/2024 (Sunday), pp. 35-36 / Study "Breaking all barriers," 28/Sep/2024 (Saturday), pp. 9-10]



[JBP] And there on the left he draws a Cornerstone, and a Star of David.

[JBP] See the intertwining between the gentiles and the Hebrews? And it all happens in a simple way. While the Church is being brought up to the Age of the Cornerstone, those two prophets, notice, also appear ministering as well, and working among the Hebrew people.



1149 - "[267] All of them, prophets! Amen! The Word of the Lord cannot be broken. It won't be a denomination!"

[JBP] And there he writes on top: *[WSS] «Moses and Elijah».* That is, Moses and Elijah will not be a denomination, it says there. And he draws a Star of David on the left.

And upwards he writes:
[WSS] «It won't be a denomination».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues to say here [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] And that will be the Message of the Gospel of the Kingdom, where the mystery of the Seventh Seal will be spoken and revealed: the mystery of the Second

34 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] And there on the left he draws a Cornerstone, and a Star of David.

[JBP] See the intertwining between the gentiles and the Hebrews? And it all happens in a simple way. While the Church is being brought up to the Age of the Cornerstone, those two prophets, notice, also appear ministering as well, and working among the Hebrew people.

1149 - "[267] All of them, prophets! Amen! The Word of the Lord cannot be broken. It won't be a denomination!"

[JBP] And there he writes on top: *[WSS] «Moses and Elijah».* That is, Moses and Elijah will not be a denomination, it says there. And he draws a Star of David on the left.

And upwards he writes:
[WSS] «It won't be a denomination».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues to say here [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] And that will be the Message of the Gospel of the Kingdom, where the mystery of the Seventh Seal will be spoken and revealed: the mystery of the Second

34 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] And there on the left he draws a Cornerstone, and a Star of David.

[JBP] See the intertwining between the gentiles and the Hebrews? And it all happens in a simple way. While the Church is being brought up to the Age of the Cornerstone, those two prophets, notice, also appear ministering as well, and working among the Hebrew people.

1149 - "[267] All of them, prophets! Amen! The Word of the Lord cannot be broken. It won't be a denomination!"

[JBP] And there he writes on top: *[WSS] «Moses and Elijah».* That is, Moses and Elijah will not be a denomination, it says there. And he draws a Star of David on the left.

And upwards he writes:
[WSS] «It won't be a denomination».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues to say here [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] And that will be the Message of the Gospel of the Kingdom, where the mystery of the Seventh Seal will be spoken and revealed: the mystery of the Second

34 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] And there on the left he draws a Cornerstone, and a Star of David.

[JBP] See the intertwining between the gentiles and the Hebrews? And it all happens in a simple way. While the Church is being brought up to the Age of the Cornerstone, those two prophets, notice, also appear ministering as well, and working among the Hebrew people.

1149 - "[267] All of them, prophets! Amen! The Word of the Lord cannot be broken. It won't be a denomination!"

[JBP] And there he writes on top: *[WSS] «Moses and Elijah».* That is, Moses and Elijah will not be a denomination, it says there. And he draws a Star of David on the left.

And upwards he writes:
[WSS] «It won't be a denomination».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues to say here [**"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**]:

[WSS] And that will be the Message of the Gospel of the Kingdom, where the mystery of the Seventh Seal will be spoken and revealed: the mystery of the Second

Coming of Christ to Christians, and the Coming of the Lord or the Messiah to Jews; it will be the same.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Regarding which, on page 128 (here in the previous one), which is an excerpt of the message "THE FEAST OF THE TRUMPETS," he says there, on page 128, paragraph 1143; it says [***Quotations***]:

1143[26] - "[155] Under the Seventh Trumpet, is to Israel the same as the Seventh Seal was to the Church. We find, under the Seventh Seal, that when these souls that was under the altar there, that received robes…They were given robes, not that they earned them, ***because they were in the dispensation when God was still*** *dealing with grace with the Gentiles, not Jews. (...)*

[158] How perfect the Seventh Trumpet and the Seventh Seal is, perfectly together, the persecution of the Jews."

[JBP] There, where it says "because they were in the dispensation when God was still," above it there, he writes:
[WSS] «Dispensation of Grace».

And above he writes: *[WSS] «7th Trumpet = 7th Seal».*

[JBP] Because the Seventh Seal is the Coming of the Lord, which is for the Church; and the Seventh Trumpet, which is two

26 [**64-0719M** - "The Feast Of The Trumpets," pp. 20-21, paras. 155, 158] [Bible Study #358, 10-2/Nov/2023 (Friday), pp. 6-7 / Bible Study #381, 28-2/Jan/2024 (Sunday), pp. 15-16]

The Princes of God 35

Coming of Christ to Christians, and the Coming of the Lord or the Messiah to Jews; it will be the same.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Regarding which, on page 128 (here in the previous one), which is an excerpt of the message "THE FEAST OF THE TRUMPETS," he says there, on page 128, paragraph 1143; it says [Quotations]:

1143[26] - "[155] Under the Seventh Trumpet, is to Israel the same as the Seventh Seal was to the Church. We find, under the Seventh Seal, that when these souls that was under the altar there, that received robes…They were given robes, not that they earned them, because they were in the dispensation when God was still dealing with grace with the Gentiles, not Jews. (...)

[158] How perfect the Seventh Trumpet and the Seventh Seal is, perfectly together, the persecution of the Jews."

[JBP] There, where it says "because they were in the dispensation when God was still," above it there, he writes: [WSS] «Dispensation of Grace».

And above he writes: [WSS] «7th Trumpet = 7th Seal».

[JBP] Because the Seventh Seal is the Coming of the Lord, which is for the Church; and the Seventh Trumpet, which is two

26 [64-0719M - "The Feast Of The Trumpets," pp. 20-21, paras. 155, 158] [Bible Study #358, 10-2/Nov/2023 (Friday), pp. 6-7 / Bible Study #381, 28-2/Jan/2024 (Sunday), pp. 15-16]

prophets: Moses and Elijah, is for Israel, the Hebrew people; it's the same thing.

What the Church sees is the same thing that the Hebrew people see. That is why they say: *"But this is what I was waiting for!"*

Look, even… those from India have said that. They are waiting for us there. He couldn't conceive that it had come to him in such a simple way.[27]

I was at home… I don't know if it was… before my birthday, or after (was it after?), around May. And I sat down and… well, it was like *that*!... [He emphasizes it with his hand]. I tell Sarita: "Let's go to India". And: — *"To India?"* — "Yes. We are going to India!"

And quickly…, since there is already a trip planned for an activity in Africa… Pray a lot for those activities. He is the one who is directing everything.

And right away I told our brother Bruno, who was going over there, I told him:

—"Go earlier, and go to India first."

—*"And what am I going to do in India?"*

—"You go there. Go there and look for…, contact people of the Message who are there; and God will open the doors!"

And look, it was all… Later you'll see how it all happened, but in such a simple way!

When that person received the call…; because that was… as we say: "by chance," we can say. But that is God behind everything. And he received the call; and then he, then he said to tell me that all night he said: *"Oh, God! This is what I was waiting for. How that it could be this way!"*

These days (yesterday and the day before yesterday) they

27 ["Greetings to India," June 25, 2025 (Wednesday): "Greetings from Apostle Shekar David in India to Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos"]

36 THE PRINCES OF GOD

prophets: Moses and Elijah, is for Israel, the Hebrew people; it's the same thing.

What the Church sees is the same thing that the Hebrew people see. That is why they say: *"But this is what I was waiting for!"*

Look, even… those from India have said that. They are waiting for us there. He couldn't conceive that it had come to him in such a simple way.[27]

I was at home… I don't know if it was… before my birthday, or after (was it after?), around May. And I sat down and… well, it was like *that*!... [He emphasizes it with his hand]. I tell Sarita: "Let's go to India". And: — *"To India?"* — "Yes. We are going to India!"

And quickly…, since there is already a trip planned for an activity in Africa… Pray a lot for those activities. He is the one who is directing everything.

And right away I told our brother Bruno, who was going over there, I told him:

—"Go earlier, and go to India first."

—*"And what am I going to do in India?"*

—"You go there. Go there and look for…, contact people of the Message who are there; and God will open the doors!"

And look, it was all… Later you'll see how it all happened, but in such a simple way!

When that person received the call…; because that was… as we say: "by chance," we can say. But that is God behind everything. And he received the call; and then he, then he said to tell me that all night he said: *"Oh, God! This is what I was waiting for. How that it could be this way!"*

These days (yesterday and the day before yesterday) they

27 ["Greetings to India," June 25, 2025 (Wednesday): "Greetings from Apostle Shekar David in India to Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos"]

36 THE PRINCES OF GOD

prophets: Moses and Elijah, is for Israel, the Hebrew people; it's the same thing.

What the Church sees is the same thing that the Hebrew people see. That is why they say: *"But this is what I was waiting for!"*

Look, even… those from India have said that. They are waiting for us there. He couldn't conceive that it had come to him in such a simple way.[27]

I was at home… I don't know if it was… before my birthday, or after (was it after?), around May. And I sat down and… well, it was like *that*!... [He emphasizes it with his hand]. I tell Sarita: "Let's go to India". And: — *"To India?"* — "Yes. We are going to India!"

And quickly…, since there is already a trip planned for an activity in Africa… Pray a lot for those activities. He is the one who is directing everything.

And right away I told our brother Bruno, who was going over there, I told him:

—"Go earlier, and go to India first."

—*"And what am I going to do in India?"*

—"You go there. Go there and look for…, contact people of the Message who are there; and God will open the doors!"

And look, it was all… Later you'll see how it all happened, but in such a simple way!

When that person received the call…; because that was… as we say: "by chance," we can say. But that is God behind everything. And he received the call; and then he, then he said to tell me that all night he said: *"Oh, God! This is what I was waiting for. How that it could be this way!"*

These days (yesterday and the day before yesterday) they

27 ["Greetings to India," June 25, 2025 (Wednesday): "Greetings from Apostle Shekar David in India to Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos"]

36 THE PRINCES OF GOD

prophets: Moses and Elijah, is for Israel, the Hebrew people; it's the same thing.

What the Church sees is the same thing that the Hebrew people see. That is why they say: *"But this is what I was waiting for!"*

Look, even… those from India have said that. They are waiting for us there. He couldn't conceive that it had come to him in such a simple way.[27]

I was at home… I don't know if it was… before my birthday, or after (was it after?), around May. And I sat down and… well, it was like *that*!... [He emphasizes it with his hand]. I tell Sarita: "Let's go to India". And: — *"To India?"* — "Yes. We are going to India!"

And quickly…, since there is already a trip planned for an activity in Africa… Pray a lot for those activities. He is the one who is directing everything.

And right away I told our brother Bruno, who was going over there, I told him:

—"Go earlier, and go to India first."

—*"And what am I going to do in India?"*

—"You go there. Go there and look for…, contact people of the Message who are there; and God will open the doors!"

And look, it was all… Later you'll see how it all happened, but in such a simple way!

When that person received the call…; because that was… as we say: "by chance," we can say. But that is God behind everything. And he received the call; and then he, then he said to tell me that all night he said: *"Oh, God! This is what I was waiting for. How that it could be this way!"*

These days (yesterday and the day before yesterday) they

27 ["Greetings to India," June 25, 2025 (Wednesday): "Greetings from Apostle Shekar David in India to Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos"]

have had different meetings, simple ones, preparing for the activity. And then when he received it in the morning… You saw the short video after they recorded it. Then he said to him: *"Send it to him."* I recorded those words in audio right there. And he said: *"When is he coming?"*

But it was already, all that was already in the Program. It was not only him going, sending him to greet him, but I was going to go too.

And he [Bruno] said to him: *"No, it's now in July."*

—"But how? That fast?" And he picked up the phone, and called.

And he [Bruno] said: *"What are you going to do?"*

[Dr. JBP acts as though he were the apostle Shekar David holding his cell phone in his hand. –Ed.]

—"Yes, such-and-such a thing, for such-and-such a date."

And he told him: *"Tell Jose Benjamin that I already booked the hall; that day was available, and we will receive him there soon."*

See how it opens…? As brother William said that [WSS] these are the doors…, where you get close and they open by themselves. That's how it's all taking place, in such a simple way! But it is the Holy Spirit that is working; and He is the One to whom we give all the glory and all the honor: it's to Him.

No one can take the glory! And He is very jealous about that: "Mine is the glory,"[28] He said.

That is why we instead put ourselves in His hands, and always say: *"It's You, Lord, who is carrying out all this Work; all this labor relevant to the Most Holy Place, to the Age of the Cornerstone."* Because it is the age in which He dwells in fullness, it is the Most Holy Place in the midst of the Two Cherubim, above the Mercy

28 Isaiah 42:8

The Princes of God 37

have had different meetings, simple ones, preparing for the activity. And then when he received it in the morning… You saw the short video after they recorded it. Then he said to him: *"Send it to him."* I recorded those words in audio right there. And he said: *"When is he coming?"*

But it was already, all that was already in the Program. It was not only him going, sending him to greet him, but I was going to go too.

And he [Bruno] said to him: *"No, it's now in July."*

—"But how? That fast?" And he picked up the phone, and called.

And he [Bruno] said: *"What are you going to do?"*

[Dr. JBP acts as though he were the apostle Shekar David holding his cell phone in his hand. –Ed.]

—"Yes, such-and-such a thing, for such-and-such a date."

And he told him: *"Tell Jose Benjamin that I already booked the hall; that day was available, and we will receive him there soon."*

See how it opens…? As brother William said that [WSS] these are the doors…, where you get close and they open by themselves. That's how it's all taking place, in such a simple way! But it is the Holy Spirit that is working; and He is the One to whom we give all the glory and all the honor: it's to Him.

No one can take the glory! And He is very jealous about that: "Mine is the glory,"[28] He said.

That is why we instead put ourselves in His hands, and always say: *"It's You, Lord, who is carrying out all this Work; all this labor relevant to the Most Holy Place, to the Age of the Cornerstone."* Because it is the age in which He dwells in fullness, it is the Most Holy Place in the midst of the Two Cherubim, above the Mercy

28 Isaiah 42:8

The Princes of God 37

have had different meetings, simple ones, preparing for the activity. And then when he received it in the morning… You saw the short video after they recorded it. Then he said to him: *"Send it to him."* I recorded those words in audio right there. And he said: *"When is he coming?"*

But it was already, all that was already in the Program. It was not only him going, sending him to greet him, but I was going to go too.

And he [Bruno] said to him: *"No, it's now in July."*

—"But how? That fast?" And he picked up the phone, and called.

And he [Bruno] said: *"What are you going to do?"*

[Dr. JBP acts as though he were the apostle Shekar David holding his cell phone in his hand. –Ed.]

—"Yes, such-and-such a thing, for such-and-such a date."

And he told him: *"Tell Jose Benjamin that I already booked the hall; that day was available, and we will receive him there soon."*

See how it opens…? As brother William said that [WSS] these are the doors…, where you get close and they open by themselves. That's how it's all taking place, in such a simple way! But it is the Holy Spirit that is working; and He is the One to whom we give all the glory and all the honor: it's to Him.

No one can take the glory! And He is very jealous about that: "Mine is the glory,"[28] He said.

That is why we instead put ourselves in His hands, and always say: *"It's You, Lord, who is carrying out all this Work; all this labor relevant to the Most Holy Place, to the Age of the Cornerstone."* Because it is the age in which He dwells in fullness, it is the Most Holy Place in the midst of the Two Cherubim, above the Mercy

28 Isaiah 42:8

Seat…

There is a place where he says that [WSS] He is even under those Two giant Cherubim, the Glory of God manifested there. If we find it during the minutes that we have left, where he says that [WSS] "even the presence of God is under those Two Cherubim."

What we have is something so, so great! That he said: [WMB] "If you don't watch, you will overlook it,"[29] because of the simplicity, because of the humility.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he goes on to say here, a bit further on, in that same message that we are reading **"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**; he says:

[WSS] (…) The Door of the Kingdom of Heaven will be closed one day; but It is still open. When the Seventh Seal is publicly opened, then It will be, and It will already be shut, It will be closed.

[JBP] Now, that already marks the time when the Dispensation of Grace is closed: when the Seventh Seal is opened, making known what it is; and it was said that it would be made known in a Great Tent Cathedral, under the Tent ministry.

[WSS] That is why we speak of the Seventh Seal, but without opening it…

[JBP] See why he couldn't open the Seventh Seal? If the Seventh Seal had been opened, then the Dispensation of Grace

29 [*The Seals*, "God Hiding Himself In Simplicity…," p. 19, paras. 113-114; pp. 61-62, paras. 431-436; "The Second Seal," p. 176, paras. 26-28; "The Third Seal," p. 228, paras. 50-53; "The Fourth Seal," p. 303, para. 269; "The Seventh Seal," p. 523, para. 88; "The Seventh Seal," p. 549, para. 305]

38 THE PRINCES OF GOD

Seat…

There is a place where he says that [WSS] He is even under those Two giant Cherubim, the Glory of God manifested there. If we find it during the minutes that we have left, where he says that [WSS] "even the presence of God is under those Two Cherubim."

What we have is something so, so great! That he said: [WMB] "If you don't watch, you will overlook it,"[29] because of the simplicity, because of the humility.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he goes on to say here, a bit further on, in that same message that we are reading **"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**; he says:

[WSS] (…) The Door of the Kingdom of Heaven will be closed one day; but It is still open. When the Seventh Seal is publicly opened, then It will be, and It will already be shut, It will be closed.

[JBP] Now, that already marks the time when the Dispensation of Grace is closed: when the Seventh Seal is opened, making known what it is; and it was said that it would be made known in a Great Tent Cathedral, under the Tent ministry.

[WSS] That is why we speak of the Seventh Seal, but without opening it…

[JBP] See why he couldn't open the Seventh Seal? If the Seventh Seal had been opened, then the Dispensation of Grace

29 [*The Seals*, "God Hiding Himself In Simplicity…," p. 19, paras. 113-114; pp. 61-62, paras. 431-436; "The Second Seal," p. 176, paras. 26-28; "The Third Seal," p. 228, paras. 50-53; "The Fourth Seal," p. 303, para. 269; "The Seventh Seal," p. 523, para. 88; "The Seventh Seal," p. 549, para. 305]

38 THE PRINCES OF GOD

Seat…

There is a place where he says that [WSS] He is even under those Two giant Cherubim, the Glory of God manifested there. If we find it during the minutes that we have left, where he says that [WSS] "even the presence of God is under those Two Cherubim."

What we have is something so, so great! That he said: [WMB] "If you don't watch, you will overlook it,"[29] because of the simplicity, because of the humility.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he goes on to say here, a bit further on, in that same message that we are reading **"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**; he says:

[WSS] (…) The Door of the Kingdom of Heaven will be closed one day; but It is still open. When the Seventh Seal is publicly opened, then It will be, and It will already be shut, It will be closed.

[JBP] Now, that already marks the time when the Dispensation of Grace is closed: when the Seventh Seal is opened, making known what it is; and it was said that it would be made known in a Great Tent Cathedral, under the Tent ministry.

[WSS] That is why we speak of the Seventh Seal, but without opening it…

[JBP] See why he couldn't open the Seventh Seal? If the Seventh Seal had been opened, then the Dispensation of Grace

29 [*The Seals*, "God Hiding Himself In Simplicity…," p. 19, paras. 113-114; pp. 61-62, paras. 431-436; "The Second Seal," p. 176, paras. 26-28; "The Third Seal," p. 228, paras. 50-53; "The Fourth Seal," p. 303, para. 269; "The Seventh Seal," p. 523, para. 88; "The Seventh Seal," p. 549, para. 305]

38 THE PRINCES OF GOD

Seat…

There is a place where he says that [WSS] He is even under those Two giant Cherubim, the Glory of God manifested there. If we find it during the minutes that we have left, where he says that [WSS] "even the presence of God is under those Two Cherubim."

What we have is something so, so great! That he said: [WMB] "If you don't watch, you will overlook it,"[29] because of the simplicity, because of the humility.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he goes on to say here, a bit further on, in that same message that we are reading **"THE MAN WHO RECEIVED THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF DAVID"**; he says:

[WSS] (…) The Door of the Kingdom of Heaven will be closed one day; but It is still open. When the Seventh Seal is publicly opened, then It will be, and It will already be shut, It will be closed.

[JBP] Now, that already marks the time when the Dispensation of Grace is closed: when the Seventh Seal is opened, making known what it is; and it was said that it would be made known in a Great Tent Cathedral, under the Tent ministry.

[WSS] That is why we speak of the Seventh Seal, but without opening it…

[JBP] See why he couldn't open the Seventh Seal? If the Seventh Seal had been opened, then the Dispensation of Grace

29 [*The Seals*, "God Hiding Himself In Simplicity…," p. 19, paras. 113-114; pp. 61-62, paras. 431-436; "The Second Seal," p. 176, paras. 26-28; "The Third Seal," p. 228, paras. 50-53; "The Fourth Seal," p. 303, para. 269; "The Seventh Seal," p. 523, para. 88; "The Seventh Seal," p. 549, para. 305]

would have been closed; and if there were still people at that time who were to be part of the building of the Most Holy Place, they would have been left out. But it couldn't be opened, because what marked that time was the opening of the Seventh Seal.

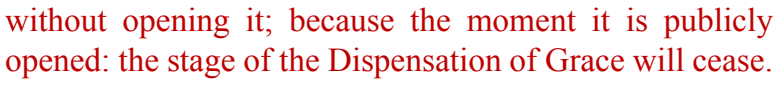
[WSS] That is why we speak of the Seventh Seal, but without opening it; because the moment it is publicly opened: the stage of the Dispensation of Grace will cease.

[JBP] See?

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, also on page 128, where we were, in the next paragraph: paragraph 1144 it says [***Quotations***]:

1144[30] - "[176] The Seventh Seal hasn't opened yet, you know. That's His Coming."

[JBP] And he writes above there:
[WSS] «7th Seal = The Coming».
«Has not been fulfilled or revealed».



THE TWO ANOINTED ONES
BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD
(Ministers' meeting)
Dr. William Soto Santiago
Monday, May 30, 2005
(Second activity)
Pereira, Risaralda, Colombia

And now, on page 399 ([JBP] of *The Seals*) let's see what

30 [**64-0719M** - "The Feast Of The Trumpets," p. 23, para. 176] [Bible Study #343, 17-2/Sep/2023 (Sunday), p. 10]

The Princes of God 39

would have been closed; and if there were still people at that time who were to be part of the building of the Most Holy Place, they would have been left out. But it couldn't be opened, because what marked that time was the opening of the Seventh Seal.

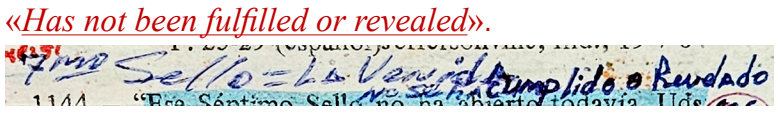
[WSS] That is why we speak of the Seventh Seal, but without opening it; because the moment it is publicly opened: the stage of the Dispensation of Grace will cease.

[JBP] See?

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, also on page 128, where we were, in the next paragraph: paragraph 1144 it says [***Quotations***]:

1144[30] - "[176] The Seventh Seal hasn't opened yet, you know. That's His Coming."

[JBP] And he writes above there:
[WSS] «7th Seal = The Coming».
«Has not been fulfilled or revealed».



THE TWO ANOINTED ONES
BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD
(Ministers' meeting)
Dr. William Soto Santiago
Monday, May 30, 2005
(Second activity)
Pereira, Risaralda, Colombia

And now, on page 399 ([JBP] of *The Seals*) let's see what

30 [**64-0719M** - "The Feast Of The Trumpets," p. 23, para. 176] [Bible Study #343, 17-2/Sep/2023 (Sunday), p. 10]

it says regarding Elijah. Page 399, question number 11, it says:

[JBP] And there, brother William reads it:

"[147] [Question 182] Is the Elijah, who comes to preach to the Jews, the real man who lived on the earth, or will he be the spirit of Elijah in some other man? (...)"

The answer was:

"[148] I'm inclined to believe that it will be anointed men, of their spirit."

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Brother Branham, in a conversation he had with a rabbi, look, on page 23 [p. 30 in Eng.] of the edited book of ***The Ages***, there he says:

Not too long ago I was talking to a Jewish Rabbi. He said to me, "You Gentiles can't cut God in three pieces and give Him to a Jew. We know better than that."

I said to him, "That's just it, Rabbi, we don't cut God in three pieces. You believe the prophets, don't you?"

He said, "Certainly I do."

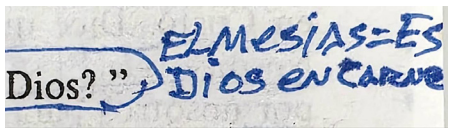
"Do you believe Isaiah 9:6?"

"Yes."

"Who was the prophet speaking of?"

"Messiah."

I said, "What relation will Messiah be to God?"



He said, "He will be God."

I said, "That's right."

[JBP] And there on the right, brother William writes:

[WSS] «The Messiah = is God in flesh».

40 THE PRINCES OF GOD

it says regarding Elijah. Page 399, question number 11, it says:

[JBP] And there, brother William reads it:

"[147] [Question 182] Is the Elijah, who comes to preach to the Jews, the real man who lived on the earth, or will he be the spirit of Elijah in some other man? (...)"

The answer was:

"[148] I'm inclined to believe that it will be anointed men, of their spirit."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Brother Branham, in a conversation he had with a rabbi, look, on page 23 [p. 30 in Eng.] of the edited book of The Ages, there he says:

Not too long ago I was talking to a Jewish Rabbi. He said to me, "You Gentiles can't cut God in three pieces and give Him to a Jew. We know better than that."

I said to him, "That's just it, Rabbi, we don't cut God in three pieces. You believe the prophets, don't you?"

He said, "Certainly I do."

"Do you believe Isaiah 9:6?"

"Yes."

"Who was the prophet speaking of?"

"Messiah."

I said, "What relation will Messiah be to God?"

He said, "He will be God."

I said, "That's right."

[JBP] And there on the right, brother William writes:

[WSS] «The Messiah = is God in flesh».

40 THE PRINCES OF GOD

it says regarding Elijah. Page 399, question number 11, it says:

[JBP] And there, brother William reads it:

"[147] [Question 182] Is the Elijah, who comes to preach to the Jews, the real man who lived on the earth, or will he be the spirit of Elijah in some other man? (...)"

The answer was:

"[148] I'm inclined to believe that it will be anointed men, of their spirit."

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Brother Branham, in a conversation he had with a rabbi, look, on page 23 [p. 30 in Eng.] of the edited book of The Ages, there he says:

Not too long ago I was talking to a Jewish Rabbi. He said to me, "You Gentiles can't cut God in three pieces and give Him to a Jew. We know better than that."

I said to him, "That's just it, Rabbi, we don't cut God in three pieces. You believe the prophets, don't you?"

He said, "Certainly I do."

"Do you believe Isaiah 9:6?"

"Yes."

"Who was the prophet speaking of?"

"Messiah."

I said, "What relation will Messiah be to God?"

He said, "He will be God."

I said, "That's right."

[JBP] And there on the right, brother William writes:

[WSS] «The Messiah = is God in flesh».

[JBP] Heh! Blessed be the Lord!

[WSS] «<u>The Messiah = is God in flesh</u>».

Because *Messiah*, *Christ*, means the same thing: 'the Anointed One,' anointed with the Holy Spirit.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, our brother William goes on to say here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

"[148] I'm inclined to believe that it will be anointed men, of their spirit."

[JBP] And brother William says:

[WSS] In other words, a man of the time in which God will send Elijah to the Hebrew people; in other words, a man who will be living at that time when that ministry of Elijah will be manifesting itself for the fifth time; and it will be the Holy Spirit who will be operating that ministry in that man.

[JBP] Look, he told us all these things; but since the Seventh Seal wasn't opened yet, it was still hidden.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, on page 63 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 555, it says:

555[31] - "[119] My mission, that I believe that God has called me for…I—I have to say some personal things

31 [**62-0318** - "The Spoken Word Is The Original Seed," p. 17, para. 119] Bible Study #322, 7-2/July/2023 (Friday), pp. 63-64 / Study "The forerunner of the coming Word," 6/Apr/2024 (Saturday), p. 18]

The Princes of God 41

[JBP] Heh! Blessed be the Lord!

[WSS] «The Messiah = is God in flesh».

Because *Messiah*, *Christ*, means the same thing: 'the Anointed One,' anointed with the Holy Spirit.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, our brother William goes on to say here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

"[148] I'm inclined to believe that it will be anointed men, of their spirit."

[JBP] And brother William says:

[WSS] In other words, a man of the time in which God will send Elijah to the Hebrew people; in other words, a man who will be living at that time when that ministry of Elijah will be manifesting itself for the fifth time; and it will be the Holy Spirit who will be operating that ministry in that man.

[JBP] Look, he told us all these things; but since the Seventh Seal wasn't opened yet, it was still hidden.

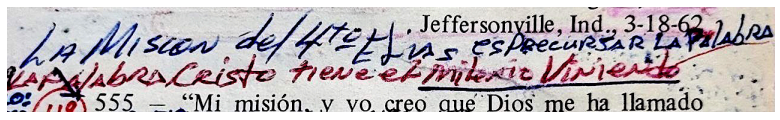
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, on page 63 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 555, it says:

555[31] - "[119] My mission, that I believe that God has called me for…I—I have to say some personal things

31 [**62-0318** - "The Spoken Word Is The Original Seed," p. 17, para. 119] Bible Study #322, 7-2/July/2023 (Friday), pp. 63-64 / Study "The forerunner of the coming Word," 6/Apr/2024 (Saturday), p. 18]

today, because that's what I told you I'd do, see, and tell the world. My mission, I believe, to the earth, is (what?) is to forerun the coming Word [WSS] «Word», see, the coming Word which is Christ ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone on the right, and the ages). *And Christ, in Him, has the Millennium, and has everything right there, because He is the Word."*

[JBP] And above he writes:
[WSS] «The 4th Elijah's mission is to forerun the Word».
«The Word, Christ, has the Millennium coming».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] Therefore, if Reverend William Branham says that the fourth Elijah and the fifth Elijah is not the same, and that the fifth Elijah will be a man of this time anointed with that spirit, then it must be fulfilled that way.

If people look for Elijah in his fifth manifestation in another form, they will never find him…

[JBP] Some look for him in the sixth dimension. We have sought him here on Earth and we have found him; because God always works in the present with human beings.

Now look, he says:

[WSS] … they would be like the Hebrew people at that time: waiting for Elijah to return in a chariot of fire ([JBP]

42 THE PRINCES OF GOD

today, because that's what I told you I'd do, see, and tell the world. My mission, I believe, to the earth, is (what?) is to forerun the coming Word [WSS] «Word», see, the coming Word which is Christ ([JBP] and he draws a Cornerstone on the right, and the ages). And Christ, in Him, has the Millennium, and has everything right there, because He is the Word."

[JBP] And above he writes:
[WSS] «The 4th Elijah's mission is to forerun the Word».
«The Word, Christ, has the Millennium coming».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, our brother William goes on to say here [(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]:

[WSS] Therefore, if Reverend William Branham says that the fourth Elijah and the fifth Elijah is not the same, and that the fifth Elijah will be a man of this time anointed with that spirit, then it must be fulfilled that way.

If people look for Elijah in his fifth manifestation in another form, they will never find him…

[JBP] Some look for him in the sixth dimension. We have sought him here on Earth and we have found him; because God always works in the present with human beings.

Now look, he says:

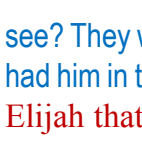
[WSS] … they would be like the Hebrew people at that time: waiting for Elijah to return in a chariot of fire ([JBP]

see? They were looking for him in another dimension, when they had him in the earthly dimension), when it was the ministry of Elijah that the Holy Spirit would operate in another man, who was John the Baptist.

[JBP] On page 136 of the book of *Quotations*, paragraph 1216, it tells us… Because notice, that was people's interpretation at that time, both for the coming of the forerunner, of that ministry of Elijah…, because they said: "But wasn't Elijah supposed to come first?"[32] That is, they had an interpretation of what God was going to fulfill and carry out with the forerunner and the One forerun; that is, with the forerunner of the First Coming of the Lord and the One forerun, the First Coming being fulfilled in Him.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he says here: page 136, paragraph 1216 [***Quotations***]:

1216[33] - "[57] First Corinthians 13 says this: 'When that which is perfect is come, that which is in part shall be done away with.' So all these little things of jumping up and down like a kid, trying to talk in tongues, and all these other things, when that which is perfect... And we do have today, by God's help, the perfect interpretation of the Word with Divine vindication! Then that which is in part is done away with."



[JBP] There he draws a Cornerstone and the seventh age, there on the left, above.

32 Matthew 17:10-13, Mark 9:11-13

33 [**64-0823E** - "Questions And Answers #2," p. 12, para. 57] [Study "What is perfect: is the perfect interpretation of the Word," 8/June/2024 (Saturday), pp. 33-34]

The Princes of God 43

see? They were looking for him in another dimension, when they had him in the earthly dimension), when it was the ministry of Elijah that the Holy Spirit would operate in another man, who was John the Baptist.

[JBP] On page 136 of the book of *Quotations*, paragraph 1216, it tells us… Because notice, that was people's interpretation at that time, both for the coming of the forerunner, of that ministry of Elijah…, because they said: "But wasn't Elijah supposed to come first?"[32] That is, they had an interpretation of what God was going to fulfill and carry out with the forerunner and the One forerun; that is, with the forerunner of the First Coming of the Lord and the One forerun, the First Coming being fulfilled in Him.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he says here: page 136, paragraph 1216 [***Quotations***]:

1216[33] - "[57] First Corinthians 13 says this: 'When that which is perfect is come, that which is in part shall be done away with.' So all these little things of jumping up and down like a kid, trying to talk in tongues, and all these other things, when that which is perfect... And we do have today, by God's help, the perfect interpretation of the Word with Divine vindication! Then that which is in part is done away with."

[JBP] There he draws a Cornerstone and the seventh age, there on the left, above.

32 Matthew 17:10-13, Mark 9:11-13

33 [**64-0823E** - "Questions And Answers #2," p. 12, para. 57] [Study "What is perfect: is the perfect interpretation of the Word," 8/June/2024 (Saturday), pp. 33-34]

The Princes of God 43

see? They were looking for him in another dimension, when they had him in the earthly dimension), when it was the ministry of Elijah that the Holy Spirit would operate in another man, who was John the Baptist.

[JBP] On page 136 of the book of *Quotations*, paragraph 1216, it tells us… Because notice, that was people's interpretation at that time, both for the coming of the forerunner, of that ministry of Elijah…, because they said: "But wasn't Elijah supposed to come first?"[32] That is, they had an interpretation of what God was going to fulfill and carry out with the forerunner and the One forerun; that is, with the forerunner of the First Coming of the Lord and the One forerun, the First Coming being fulfilled in Him.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he says here: page 136, paragraph 1216 [***Quotations***]:

1216[33] - "[57] First Corinthians 13 says this: 'When that which is perfect is come, that which is in part shall be done away with.' So all these little things of jumping up and down like a kid, trying to talk in tongues, and all these other things, when that which is perfect... And we do have today, by God's help, the perfect interpretation of the Word with Divine vindication! Then that which is in part is done away with."

[JBP] There he draws a Cornerstone and the seventh age, there on the left, above.

32 Matthew 17:10-13, Mark 9:11-13

33 [**64-0823E** - "Questions And Answers #2," p. 12, para. 57] [Study "What is perfect: is the perfect interpretation of the Word," 8/June/2024 (Saturday), pp. 33-34]

The Princes of God 43

see? They were looking for him in another dimension, when they had him in the earthly dimension), when it was the ministry of Elijah that the Holy Spirit would operate in another man, who was John the Baptist.

[JBP] On page 136 of the book of *Quotations*, paragraph 1216, it tells us… Because notice, that was people's interpretation at that time, both for the coming of the forerunner, of that ministry of Elijah…, because they said: "But wasn't Elijah supposed to come first?"[32] That is, they had an interpretation of what God was going to fulfill and carry out with the forerunner and the One forerun; that is, with the forerunner of the First Coming of the Lord and the One forerun, the First Coming being fulfilled in Him.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he says here: page 136, paragraph 1216 [***Quotations***]:

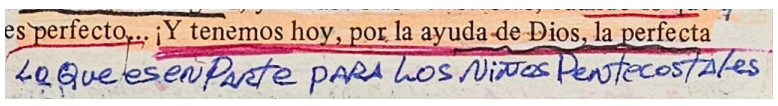
1216[33] - "[57] First Corinthians 13 says this: 'When that which is perfect is come, that which is in part shall be done away with.' So all these little things of jumping up and down like a kid, trying to talk in tongues, and all these other things, when that which is perfect... And we do have today, by God's help, the perfect interpretation of the Word with Divine vindication! Then that which is in part is done away with."

[JBP] There he draws a Cornerstone and the seventh age, there on the left, above.

32 Matthew 17:10-13, Mark 9:11-13

33 [**64-0823E** - "Questions And Answers #2," p. 12, para. 57] [Study "What is perfect: is the perfect interpretation of the Word," 8/June/2024 (Saturday), pp. 33-34]

And here on page 136 at the bottom, down in the margin, he writes: *[WSS] «What is in part: for Pentecostal babies»*.



And above paragraph 1216 he writes: *[WSS] «What is perfect: is the perfect interpretation of the Word»*.

[JBP] «That which is perfect» What is perfect? «The perfect interpretation of the Word», that is what is perfect. Not the human interpretation that people have.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Here is another one, I don't know if this is a different one. It says there:

[Message from Friday's study, November 4, 2022]

UNDER THE WINGS OF THE CHERUBIM

(Building Dedication)

Dr. William Soto Santiago
Friday, October 31, 1997
(Second Activity)
Melipilla, Región Metropolitana, Chile

And all that is (where?) for the Most Holy Place; that's where He covers us with His Wings, under the ministry of the Two Cherubim, under the ministry of Moses and Elijah.

And everything is under the wings of the two cherubim in the (what?) most holy place; and between the two

44 THE PRINCES OF GOD

And here on page 136 at the bottom, down in the margin, he writes: *[WSS] «What is in part: for Pentecostal babies»*.

es perfecto... ¡Y tenemos hoy, por la ayuda de Dios, la perfecta
Lo Que es en Parte para los Niños Pentecostales

And above paragraph 1216 he writes: *[WSS] «What is perfect: is the perfect interpretation of the Word»*.

Jeffersonville, Ind., 23-8-64
Lo Que es Perfecto: es La Perfecta Interpretación de la Palabra
1216 – "I Corintios 13 dice esto: 'Cuando venga lo que es

[JBP] «That which is perfect» What is perfect? «The perfect interpretation of the Word», that is what is perfect. Not the human interpretation that people have.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Here is another one, I don't know if this is a different one. It says there:

[Message from Friday's study, November 4, 2022]

UNDER THE WINGS OF THE CHERUBIM

(Building Dedication)

Dr. William Soto Santiago
Friday, October 31, 1997
(Second Activity)
Melipilla, Región Metropolitana, Chile

And all that is (where?) for the Most Holy Place; that's where He covers us with His Wings, under the ministry of the Two Cherubim, under the ministry of Moses and Elijah.

And everything is under the wings of the two cherubim in the (what?) most holy place; and between the two

cherubim of olive wood is the ark of the covenant and the two cherubim of gold, and everything.

Notice, the two cherubim of gold represent who in Heaven? Gabriel and (who else?) Michael; and even the ministries of Gabriel and Michael will be under the Wings of the Two Cherubim of olive wood.

[JBP] Everything is under those Two Cherubim. Look at the importance of those Two Cherubim when Solomon was told to place them there, those two giant cherubim[34]: it was to show, to represent, that in the end time, in the Age of the Cornerstone, in the stage of the Most Holy Place, everything that God would be carrying out would be under those Two Cherubim. Everything!

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, it goes on to say here, a bit further on in the message where we are reading: **"THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"**; it says:

[WSS] (...) No one will be able to call and gather the 144,000 Hebrews, except the Holy Spirit operating the ministries of Elijah, Moses, and Jesus.

That is why, look, when John the Baptist came, some thought he was the Messiah, the Christ; when Jesus came, they thought He was Elijah, or He was Jeremiah, or He was one of the prophets.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 121 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1077, it tells us:

34 1 Kings 6:23-28; 2 Chronicles 3:10-13

The Princes of God 45

cherubim of olive wood is the ark of the covenant and the two cherubim of gold, and everything.

Notice, the two cherubim of gold represent who in Heaven? Gabriel and (who else?) Michael; and even the ministries of Gabriel and Michael will be under the Wings of the Two Cherubim of olive wood.

[JBP] Everything is under those Two Cherubim. Look at the importance of those Two Cherubim when Solomon was told to place them there, those two giant cherubim[34]: it was to show, to represent, that in the end time, in the Age of the Cornerstone, in the stage of the Most Holy Place, everything that God would be carrying out would be under those Two Cherubim. Everything!

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, it goes on to say here, a bit further on in the message where we are reading: **"THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"**; it says:

[WSS] (...) No one will be able to call and gather the 144,000 Hebrews, except the Holy Spirit operating the ministries of Elijah, Moses, and Jesus.

That is why, look, when John the Baptist came, some thought he was the Messiah, the Christ; when Jesus came, they thought He was Elijah, or He was Jeremiah, or He was one of the prophets.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 121 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1077, it tells us:

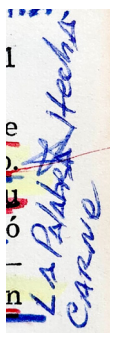
34 1 Kings 6:23-28; 2 Chronicles 3:10-13

1077[35] - "[123] 'A little while, and the world sees Me no more.' It can't see Him; their eyes are blind.

[124] But when you see the Son of man revealed, the Word come back in human flesh!"

[JBP] Above he writes: *[WSS] «The Son of Man revealed = The Word in flesh».*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, in this message: **"THE ANOINTED ONES AT THE END TIME,"[36]** it tells us on page 41:



[208] But here *is the Word, Christ Himself, that's the anointed Word [WSS] «Moses and Elijah»*

([JBP] What is the anointed Word? The ministries of Moses and Elijah) *which shall come for the rest of His Body, the Bride. The anointed, of the same water that watered the wheat, as we talked about, also waters the tares, anointed ones. Only the Elected, or predestinated, will be able to detect the difference between them.*

[JBP] And on the right upwards he writes:
[WSS] «The Word made flesh».

35 [**64-0212** - "When Their Eyes Were Opened, They Knew Him," p. 18, paras. 123-124] [Bible Study #339, 3-2/Sep/2023 (Sunday), pp. 47-48]

36 [**65-0725M** - "The Anointed Ones At The End Time," p. 35, para. 208] [Bible Study #485, 26-2/Jan/2025 (Sunday), p. 20]

46 THE PRINCES OF GOD

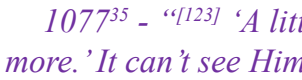
1077[35] - "[123] 'A little while, and the world sees Me no more.' It can't see Him; their eyes are blind.

[124] But when you see the Son of man revealed, the Word come back in human flesh!"

[JBP] Above he writes: *[WSS] «The Son of Man revealed = The Word in flesh».*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, in this message: **"THE ANOINTED ONES AT THE END TIME,"[36]** it tells us on page 41:

[208] But here *is the Word, Christ Himself, that's the anointed Word [WSS] «Moses and Elijah»*



([JBP] What is the anointed Word? The ministries of Moses and Elijah) *which shall come for the rest of His Body, the Bride. The anointed, of the same water that watered the wheat, as we talked about, also waters the tares, anointed ones. Only the Elected, or predestinated, will be able to detect the difference between them.*

[JBP] And on the right upwards he writes:
[WSS] «The Word made flesh».

35 [**64-0212** - "When Their Eyes Were Opened, They Knew Him," p. 18, paras. 123-124] [Bible Study #339, 3-2/Sep/2023 (Sunday), pp. 47-48]

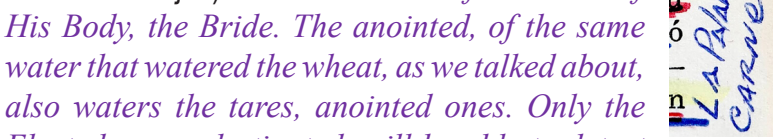
36 [**65-0725M** - "The Anointed Ones At The End Time," p. 35, para. 208] [Bible Study #485, 26-2/Jan/2025 (Sunday), p. 20]

46 THE PRINCES OF GOD

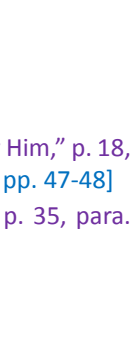
1077[35] - "[123] 'A little while, and the world sees Me no more.' It can't see Him; their eyes are blind.

[124] But when you see the Son of man revealed, the Word come back in human flesh!"

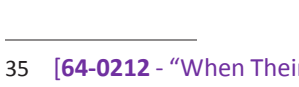
[JBP] Above he writes: *[WSS] «The Son of Man revealed = The Word in flesh».*



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, in this message: **"THE ANOINTED ONES AT THE END TIME,"[36]** it tells us on page 41:



[208] But here *is the Word, Christ Himself, that's the anointed Word [WSS] «Moses and Elijah»*



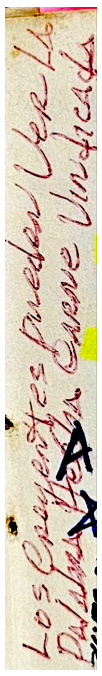
([JBP] What is the anointed Word? The ministries of Moses and Elijah) *which shall come for the rest of His Body, the Bride. The anointed, of the same water that watered the wheat, as we talked about, also waters the tares, anointed ones. Only the Elected, or predestinated, will be able to detect the difference between them.*

[JBP] And on the right upwards he writes:
[WSS] «The Word made flesh».

35 [**64-0212** - "When Their Eyes Were Opened, They Knew Him," p. 18, paras. 123-124] [Bible Study #339, 3-2/Sep/2023 (Sunday), pp. 47-48]

36 [**65-0725M** - "The Anointed Ones At The End Time," p. 35, para. 208] [Bible Study #485, 26-2/Jan/2025 (Sunday), p. 20]

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, also here, in this other message: **"MODERN EVENTS ARE MADE CLEAR BY PROPHECY,"**[37] look, in page 25 he tells us:



[182] Now, believers can see It, but unbelievers cannot see That vindicated.

[JBP] There he writes, on the left:
[WSS] «Believers can see the Word made flesh vindicated».

[JBP] It continues to say:

[183] Look how pious Caiaphas was. Look how all them priest how pious they was. And Jesus turned around, said, "You are of your father the devil, and his works you'll do."

[JBP] He spoke to them sternly: "Whitewashed tombs"[38]; He spoke to them harshly.

[184] But there was a few believers setting there. Do you think them disciples could have understood when Jesus said, "I and My Father are one"? They couldn't have explained It. When He said, "Except you eat the flesh of the Son of man, drink His Blood, you have no Life," could they explain It? No. But they believed It, because they seen God being vindicated and made flesh.

37 [**65-1206** - "Modern Events Are Made Clear By Prophecy," p. 25, paras. 182-187] [Study "The Church-Bride seeing the Holy Spirit incarnate at the Last Day," 7/Sep/2024 (Saturday), pp. 99-101]

38 Matthew 23:27-28

The Princes of God 47

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, also here, in this other message: "MODERN EVENTS ARE MADE CLEAR BY PROPHECY,"[37] look, in page 25 he tells us:

[182] Now, believers can see It, but unbelievers cannot see That vindicated.

[JBP] There he writes, on the left:
[WSS] «Believers can see the Word made flesh vindicated».

[JBP] It continues to say:

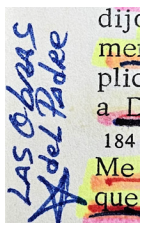
[183] Look how pious Caiaphas was. Look how all them priest how pious they was. And Jesus turned around, said, "You are of your father the devil, and his works you'll do."

[JBP] He spoke to them sternly: "Whitewashed tombs"[38]; He spoke to them harshly.

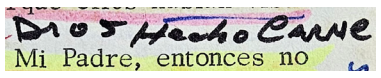
[184] But there was a few believers setting there. Do you think them disciples could have understood when Jesus said, "I and My Father are one"? They couldn't have explained It. When He said, "Except you eat the flesh of the Son of man, drink His Blood, you have no Life," could they explain It? No. But they believed It, because they seen God being vindicated and made flesh.

37 [65-1206 - "Modern Events Are Made Clear By Prophecy," p. 25, paras. 182-187] [Study "The Church-Bride seeing the Holy Spirit incarnate at the Last Day," 7/Sep/2024 (Saturday), pp. 99-101]

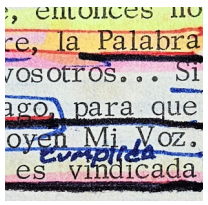
38 Matthew 23:27-28



[JBP] And he writes: *[WSS] «God made flesh».*



185 *Jesus said, "If I do not the works of My Father, then believe Me not. But if I do the works of My Father, the Word that's predicted for Me to do, then you…* ([JBP] There he writes): *[WSS] «the Works of the Father»* ([JBP] on the left). *If you can't believe Me, believe the works that I do, that you might be saved." See? Jesus said, "My sheep know My Voice. They know My Word, they see It when It's vindicated for that age."*



[JBP] And he writes: *[WSS] «Fulfilled».*
And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, on the left.

186 *"Well, Caiaphas knowed the Word too!" But not the Word for that age* ([JBP] see the difference?). *He had the word of what the Pharisees had poked into him, but not the vindicated Word of the hour.*

187 *"They know My Voice, they know My sign, they know My wonder." How now, to…*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] And when the Hebrews see the Son of Man coming with His Angels, the Holy Spirit operating the ministries of Moses, Elijah and Jesus, some will say: "It

48 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] And he writes: *[WSS] «God made flesh».*

185 *Jesus said, "If I do not the works of My Father, then believe Me not. But if I do the works of My Father, the Word that's predicted for Me to do, then you…* ([JBP] There he writes): *[WSS] «the Works of the Father»* ([JBP] on the left). *If you can't believe Me, believe the works that I do, that you might be saved." See? Jesus said, "My sheep know My Voice. They know My Word, they see It when It's vindicated for that age."*

[JBP] And he writes: *[WSS] «Fulfilled».*
And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, on the left.

186 *"Well, Caiaphas knowed the Word too!" But not the Word for that age* ([JBP] see the difference?). *He had the word of what the Pharisees had poked into him, but not the vindicated Word of the hour.*

187 *"They know My Voice, they know My sign, they know My wonder." How now, to…*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] And when the Hebrews see the Son of Man coming with His Angels, the Holy Spirit operating the ministries of Moses, Elijah and Jesus, some will say: "It

48 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] And he writes: *[WSS] «God made flesh».*

185 *Jesus said, "If I do not the works of My Father, then believe Me not. But if I do the works of My Father, the Word that's predicted for Me to do, then you…* ([JBP] There he writes): *[WSS] «the Works of the Father»* ([JBP] on the left). *If you can't believe Me, believe the works that I do, that you might be saved." See? Jesus said, "My sheep know My Voice. They know My Word, they see It when It's vindicated for that age."*

[JBP] And he writes: *[WSS] «Fulfilled».*
And he draws a Cornerstone and the ages, on the left.

186 *"Well, Caiaphas knowed the Word too!" But not the Word for that age* ([JBP] see the difference?). *He had the word of what the Pharisees had poked into him, but not the vindicated Word of the hour.*

187 *"They know My Voice, they know My sign, they know My wonder." How now, to…*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

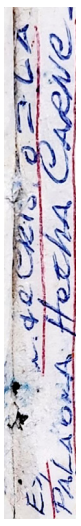
[WSS] And when the Hebrews see the Son of Man coming with His Angels, the Holy Spirit operating the ministries of Moses, Elijah and Jesus, some will say: "It

must be Elijah"; because the first thing they have to see is Elijah, because they are waiting for Elijah to prepare the way for the Messiah.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, on 153 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1363, it tells us:

1363[39] - "[202] But the Bible said! And He promised, 'In the last days, He would send the Spirit of Elijah, and would call the people, the children of God, back to the original Faith like it was in the beginning, of the Word.' That Word was confirmed, the Son of man in the last days, the same as it was at Sodom; yesterday, today, and forever. (...)

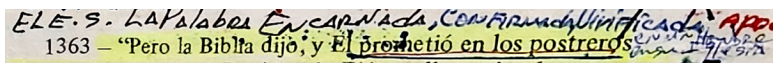
[204] 'Prophets,' plural; 'Christs,' anointed's, plural; many different ones, (...). See? But there is one genuine Christ Spirit, and that's the Word made flesh as He promised to do it."



[JBP] On the left, in two sentences, there he writes:
[WSS] «Spirit of Christ = The Word made flesh».

And above he writes:
[WSS] «Elijah — The Son of Man».

[WSS] «The Holy Spirit, the Word incarnate, confirmed, quickened, in a man in His Church».



39 [**65-0725M** - "The Anointed Ones At The End Time," pp. 33-34, paras. 202, 204] [Bible Study #282, 17-2/Feb/2023 (Friday), pp. 37-38]

The Princes of God 49

must be Elijah"; because the first thing they have to see is Elijah, because they are waiting for Elijah to prepare the way for the Messiah.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, on 153 of the book of Quotations, paragraph 1363, it tells us:

1363[39] - "[202] But the Bible said! And He promised, 'In the last days, He would send the Spirit of Elijah, and would call the people, the children of God, back to the original Faith like it was in the beginning, of the Word.' That Word was confirmed, the Son of man in the last days, the same as it was at Sodom; yesterday, today, and forever. (...)

[204] 'Prophets,' plural; 'Christs,' anointed's, plural; many different ones, (...). See? But there is one genuine Christ Spirit, and that's the Word made flesh as He promised to do it."

[JBP] On the left, in two sentences, there he writes:
[WSS] «Spirit of Christ = The Word made flesh».

And above he writes:
[WSS] «Elijah — The Son of Man».

[WSS] «The Holy Spirit, the Word incarnate, confirmed, quickened, in a man in His Church».

39 [65-0725M - "The Anointed Ones At The End Time," pp. 33-34, paras. 202, 204] [Bible Study #282, 17-2/Feb/2023 (Friday), pp. 37-38]

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Look, on page 160 also, it tells us there, in 1427, Reverend William Branham says there [***Quotations***]:

1427[40] - "[141] Now in this last days, He has promised to manifest Himself in the fullness again, of His flesh, in Spirit. See? 'For as it was in the days of Sodom, so shall it be in the Coming of the Son of man.' Now look at the Sodom, how it set, and what taken place. And Jesus Christ being manifested in bodily form, of His Church today, see, doing the same thing, same work, same things that He did all the time, never changes, the Eternal One. (...) The Son being revealed in the last days, God manifested in human flesh, setting just before Sodom's destruction, the end of the Gentile world."

[JBP] And on top he writes:
[WSS] «Elohim = God in flesh today».

[JBP] That is how it was in the time of Lot, He said: "As it was in the days of Lot, so shall the Coming of the Son of Man be."[41] Elohim, Gabriel and Michael were there.

[WSS] «Elohim = God in flesh today».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

40 [**65-0822M** - "Christ Is Revealed In His Own Word," p. 32, para. 141]
41 Luke 17:26-30

50 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Look, on page 160 also, it tells us there, in 1427, Reverend William Branham says there [***Quotations***]:

1427[40] - "[141] Now in this last days, He has promised to manifest Himself in the fullness again, of His flesh, in Spirit. See? 'For as it was in the days of Sodom, so shall it be in the Coming of the Son of man.' Now look at the Sodom, how it set, and what taken place. And Jesus Christ being manifested in bodily form, of His Church today, see, doing the same thing, same work, same things that He did all the time, never changes, the Eternal One. (...) The Son being revealed in the last days, God manifested in human flesh, setting just before Sodom's destruction, the end of the Gentile world."

[JBP] And on top he writes:
[WSS] «Elohim = God in flesh today».

[JBP] That is how it was in the time of Lot, He said: "As it was in the days of Lot, so shall the Coming of the Son of Man be."[41] Elohim, Gabriel and Michael were there.

[WSS] «Elohim = God in flesh today».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

40 [**65-0822M** - "Christ Is Revealed In His Own Word," p. 32, para. 141]
41 Luke 17:26-30

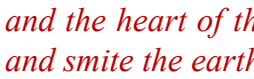
[WSS] "Behold, I will send Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD," before the coming of the great tribulation. That is in Malachi; therefore, Malachi, chapter 4, verse 5, says:

"Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord:

And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse."

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the edited book of ***The Ages***, on page 193 [p. 177 in Eng.], there Reverend William Branham tells us:

"I know thy works." If a man fears that he might not please God, then let him fulfill the Word. If a man wonders if he will hear those words, "Well done, good and faithful servant," let him fulfill the Word of God in his life, and assuredly he will hear those words of praise. The Word of truth was the criterion then; it is the criterion now.



There isn't another standard; there isn't another plumb line. As the world is going to be judged by one Christ Jesus, even so it is going to be judged by the Word. If a man wants to know how he is making out, let him do as James suggested: "Look into the mirror of God's Word."

[JBP] There on the left he writes:
[WSS] «The world will be judged by the Word».

The Princes of God 51

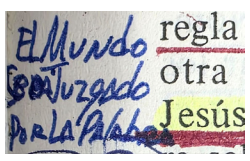
[WSS] "Behold, I will send Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD," before the coming of the great tribulation. That is in Malachi; therefore, Malachi, chapter 4, verse 5, says:

"Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord:

And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse."

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the edited book of ***The Ages***, on page 193 [p. 177 in Eng.], there Reverend William Branham tells us:

"I know thy works." If a man fears that he might not please God, then let him fulfill the Word. If a man wonders if he will hear those words, "Well done, good and faithful servant," let him fulfill the Word of God in his life, and assuredly he will hear those words of praise. The Word of truth was the criterion then; it is the criterion now.



There isn't another standard; there isn't another plumb line. As the world is going to be judged by one Christ Jesus, even so it is going to be judged by the Word. If a man wants to know how he is making out, let him do as James suggested: "Look into the mirror of God's Word."

[JBP] There on the left he writes:
[WSS] «The world will be judged by the Word».

The Princes of God 51

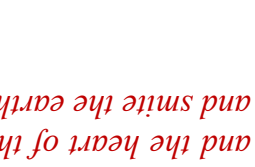
[WSS] "Behold, I will send Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD," before the coming of the great tribulation. That is in Malachi; therefore, Malachi, chapter 4, verse 5, says:

"Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord:

And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse."

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the edited book of ***The Ages***, on page 193 [p. 177 in Eng.], there Reverend William Branham tells us:

"I know thy works." If a man fears that he might not please God, then let him fulfill the Word. If a man wonders if he will hear those words, "Well done, good and faithful servant," let him fulfill the Word of God in his life, and assuredly he will hear those words of praise. The Word of truth was the criterion then; it is the criterion now.



There isn't another standard; there isn't another plumb line. As the world is going to be judged by one Christ Jesus, even so it is going to be judged by the Word. If a man wants to know how he is making out, let him do as James suggested: "Look into the mirror of God's Word."

[JBP] There on the left he writes:
[WSS] «The world will be judged by the Word».

The Princes of God 51

[WSS] "Behold, I will send Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD," before the coming of the great tribulation. That is in Malachi; therefore, Malachi, chapter 4, verse 5, says:

"Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord:

And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse."

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the edited book of ***The Ages***, on page 193 [p. 177 in Eng.], there Reverend William Branham tells us:

"I know thy works." If a man fears that he might not please God, then let him fulfill the Word. If a man wonders if he will hear those words, "Well done, good and faithful servant," let him fulfill the Word of God in his life, and assuredly he will hear those words of praise. The Word of truth was the criterion then; it is the criterion now.

There isn't another standard; there isn't another plumb line. As the world is going to be judged by one Christ Jesus, even so it is going to be judged by the Word. If a man wants to know how he is making out, let him do as James suggested: "Look into the mirror of God's Word."

[JBP] There on the left he writes:
[WSS] «The world will be judged by the Word».

The Princes of God 51

[WSS] "Behold, I will send Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD," before the coming of the great tribulation. That is in Malachi; therefore, Malachi, chapter 4, verse 5, says:

"Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord:

And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse."

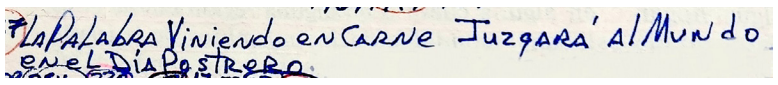
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the edited book of ***The Ages***, on page 193 [p. 177 in Eng.], there Reverend William Branham tells us:

"I know thy works." If a man fears that he might not please God, then let him fulfill the Word. If a man wonders if he will hear those words, "Well done, good and faithful servant," let him fulfill the Word of God in his life, and assuredly he will hear those words of praise. The Word of truth was the criterion then; it is the criterion now.

There isn't another standard; there isn't another plumb line. As the world is going to be judged by one Christ Jesus, even so it is going to be judged by the Word. If a man wants to know how he is making out, let him do as James suggested: "Look into the mirror of God's Word."

[JBP] There on the left he writes:
[WSS] «The world will be judged by the Word».

And he also writes there, in a note: *[WSS] «The Word coming in the flesh will judge the world at the Last Day».*

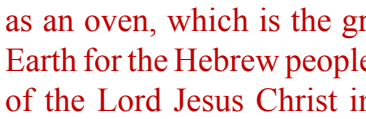


[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues to say here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] Here we find that before that day that shall burn as an oven, which is the great tribulation, Elijah must on Earth for the Hebrew people; but before that for the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ in its fourth manifestation, and then he will be in the midst of the Church of Jesus Christ in its fifth manifestation, and then he will be with 144,000 Hebrews.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message **"MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE,"**[42] on page 24, Reverend William Branham tells us there:

[143] Now we find out, today, that the—the church character, Satan and his group, look after big, beautiful churches, beautiful things. That's what the world looks at today. "Oh, it's the pastor, the great so-and-so time, so-and-so, so priestly and godly, walking out, these big robes, and things like that." They call that beauty.

[144] But the real saints of God looks for the character of  *the vindicated Word.*

42 [**65-0221M** - "Marriage And Divorce," p. 20, paras. 143-145]

[WSS] Here we find that before that day that shall burn as an oven, which is the great tribulation, Elijah must on Earth for the Hebrew people; but before that for the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ in its fourth manifestation, and then he will be in the midst of the Church of Jesus Christ in its fifth manifestation, and then he will be with 144,000 Hebrews.

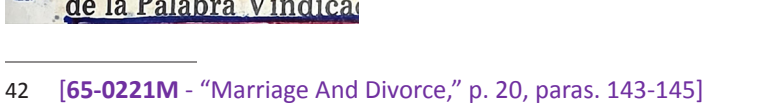
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message **"MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE,"**[42] on page 24, Reverend William Branham tells us there:

[143] Now we find out, today, that the—the church character, Satan and his group, look after big, beautiful churches, beautiful things. That's what the world looks at today. "Oh, it's the pastor, the great so-and-so time, so-and-so, so priestly and godly, walking out, these big robes, and things like that." They call that beauty.

[144] But the real saints of God looks for the character of *the vindicated Word.*

42 [**65-0221M** - "Marriage And Divorce," p. 20, paras. 143-145]

And he also writes there, in a note: *[WSS] «The Word coming in the flesh will judge the world at the Last Day».*



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues to say here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[JBP] And he writes: *[WSS] «The Word made flesh».*

And there on the side he writes:
[WSS] «= the Word made flesh today: the 2nd Coming».

[145] That's what the saints did in that day, when they seen Jesus. He wasn't nothing to look at, but they seen God was in Him. They seen God was with Him.

[JBP] That was in the First Coming of the Lord.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] They are waiting for an Elijah sent before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord; a living Elijah, an Elijah who is alive. Not a first Elijah, who has already died or who has already left in a chariot of fire; not an Elijah - nor a second Elijah, who already died; not a third Elijah: John the Baptist, who already died; and not a fourth Elijah who already departed; but a fifth Elijah, with the Spirit of God, preparing the Hebrew people.

The Princes of God 53

verdaderos santos de Dios buscan el carácter
licada-
La Palabra Hecha Carne Hoy
La 2da Venida

[JBP] And he writes: *[WSS] «The Word made flesh».*

And there on the side he writes:
[WSS] «= the Word made flesh today: the 2nd Coming».

[145] That's what the saints did in that day, when they seen Jesus. He wasn't nothing to look at, but they seen God was in Him. They seen God was with Him.

[JBP] That was in the First Coming of the Lord.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] They are waiting for an Elijah sent before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord; a living Elijah, an Elijah who is alive. Not a first Elijah, who has already died or who has already left in a chariot of fire; not an Elijah - nor a second Elijah, who already died; not a third Elijah: John the Baptist, who already died; and not a fourth Elijah who already departed; but a fifth Elijah, with the Spirit of God, preparing the Hebrew people.

[JBP] "As clear as a cock-a-doodle-doo (in Puerto Rico), a rooster." "As clear as a rooster crow."[43] Well, and sometimes the little ones crow louder than the big ones; those are the "cock-a-doodle-doos." I don't know if you've seen them, they're small but fierce.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, on page 166, paragraph 1481, look, there it tells us [***Quotations***]:

1481[44] - "[175] When it's inspired to you to see His Presence here, of Saint Mark 11, or, Saint Luke 17:30, that He's going to reveal Hisself in the last days (among His people, in human flesh) like He did before Sodom. (...)

[181] And when the true, genuine vindication of the Scriptures of this last-day Message, and you see the Presence of Jesus Christ, that you had heard what He done in His life, and hear the Scriptures say 'He's the same yesterday, today and forever'; and just before the Sodom condition is fired-over with the wrath of God, see Jesus return amongst His people, formed in human flesh, and do the same thing He done. My! It ought to strike our souls to Glory!"

[JBP] And he writes: *[WSS] «Rapture».*
And he writes: *[WSS] «Jesus comes in flesh».*

43 [The Puerto Rican expression "*Más claro no canta un gallo*," is equivalent to "As clear as day" in English. A *quiquiriquí* or 'cock-a-doodle-doo' refers to a small but loud rooster breed –Ed.]

44 [**65-1127E** - "I Have Heard But Now I See," pp. 26-27, paras. 175, 181] [Study "God dwelling in His Temple," 26/Dec/2023 (Tuesday), pp. 27-28 / Study "In the 3rd Pull, the same message for all," 27/Jan/2024 (Saturday), p. 23]

54 THE PRINCES OF GOD

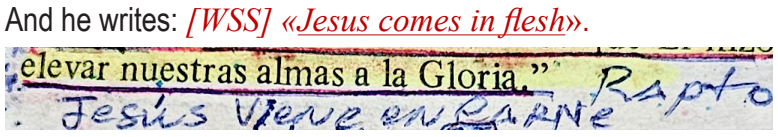
[JBP] "As clear as a cock-a-doodle-doo (in Puerto Rico), a rooster." "As clear as a rooster crow."[43] Well, and sometimes the little ones crow louder than the big ones; those are the "cock-a-doodle-doos." I don't know if you've seen them, they're small but fierce.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, on page 166, paragraph 1481, look, there it tells us [***Quotations***]:

1481[44] - "[175] When it's inspired to you to see His Presence here, of Saint Mark 11, or, Saint Luke 17:30, that He's going to reveal Hisself in the last days (among His people, in human flesh) like He did before Sodom. (...)

[181] And when the true, genuine vindication of the Scriptures of this last-day Message, and you see the Presence of Jesus Christ, that you had heard what He done in His life, and hear the Scriptures say 'He's the same yesterday, today and forever'; and just before the Sodom condition is fired-over with the wrath of God, see Jesus return amongst His people, formed in human flesh, and do the same thing He done. My! It ought to strike our souls to Glory!"

[JBP] And he writes: *[WSS] «Rapture».*
And he writes: *[WSS] «Jesus comes in flesh».*



43 [The Puerto Rican expression "*Más claro no canta un gallo*," is equivalent to "As clear as day" in English. A *quiquiriquí* or 'cock-a-doodle-doo' refers to a small but loud rooster breed –Ed.]

44 [**65-1127E** - "I Have Heard But Now I See," pp. 26-27, paras. 175, 181] [Study "God dwelling in His Temple," 26/Dec/2023 (Tuesday), pp. 27-28 / Study "In the 3rd Pull, the same message for all," 27/Jan/2024 (Saturday), p. 23]

And above he also writes: *[WSS] «Jesus in human flesh».*

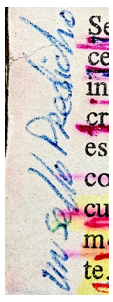
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto goes on to say here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] Therefore, the time will come when they will see that ministry; and after they notice that ministry, they will notice the ministry of Moses and they will see the ministry of Jesus as well.

Some will say: "It is Elijah." Others will say: "No, it is Moses." And others will say: "No, it is the Son of Man." But it's because the Son of Man comes with His angels.

[JBP] Notice how he broke it down in such detail for us.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, on page 92… Because He can operate whatever ministry He desires in a prophet; because the spirits of the prophets, and the ministries, belong to Him. Look, on page 92, paragraph 795 (which is an excerpt from page 256 of *The Seals*), it says [***Quotations***]:



795[45] - "[195] Watch, rides a pale horse as he appears on his ride, this last ride. Now, that is not in our day. That will be on down. It's the Seal, foretold ([JBP] which is the Fourth Seal). *Cause,*

45 [***The Seals***, "The Fourth Seal," p. 295, paras. 195-196] [Bible Study #332, 11/Aug/2023 (Friday), pp. 57-58 / Bible Study #480, 10/Jan/2025 (Friday), pp. 25-26]

The Princes of God 55

And above he also writes: *[WSS] «Jesus in human flesh».*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto goes on to say here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] Therefore, the time will come when they will see that ministry; and after they notice that ministry, they will notice the ministry of Moses and they will see the ministry of Jesus as well.

Some will say: "It is Elijah." Others will say: "No, it is Moses." And others will say: "No, it is the Son of Man." But it's because the Son of Man comes with His angels.

[JBP] Notice how he broke it down in such detail for us.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, on page 92… Because He can operate whatever ministry He desires in a prophet; because the spirits of the prophets, and the ministries, belong to Him. Look, on page 92, paragraph 795 (which is an excerpt from page 256 of *The Seals*), it says [***Quotations***]:

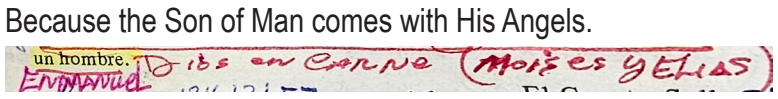
795[45] - "[195] Watch, rides a pale horse as he appears on his ride, this last ride. Now, that is not in our day. That will be on down. It's the Seal, foretold ([JBP] which is the Fourth Seal). *Cause,*

45 [***The Seals***, "The Fourth Seal," p. 295, paras. 195-196] [Bible Study #332, 11/Aug/2023 (Friday), pp. 57-58 / Bible Study #480, 10/Jan/2025 (Friday), pp. 25-26]

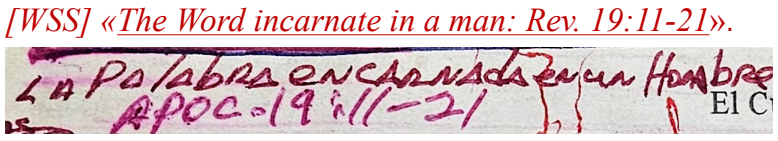
see, the Church has done gone up when this happens. When Christ appears here on earth, as…This fellow appears, and becomes completely, completely the devil; from antichrist, all the way down, through false prophet, then into the beast, the devil himself. And he is riding on a pale horse, colored all up, and mixed with all kind of colors, to make him pale and deathly.

196 But when our Lord appears here on earth, He'll be riding on a snow-white horse. And He'll be completely, fully, the Emmanuel, the Word of God incarnate in a Man."

[JBP] And he writes:
[WSS] «Emmanuel. God in flesh (Moses and Elijah)».
Because the Son of Man comes with His Angels.



And above he writes:
[WSS] «The Word incarnate in a man: Rev. 19:11-21».



And there also on the left, toward the top, he writes:
[WSS] «A foretold Seal».

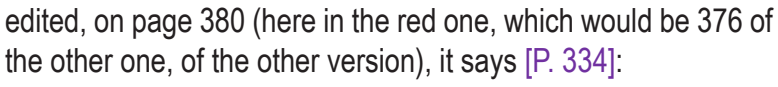
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, also in this book of ***The Ages*** edited, on page 380 (here in the red one, which would be 376 of the other one, of the other version), it says [P. 334]:

56 The Princes of God

see, the Church has done gone up when this happens. When Christ appears here on earth, as…This fellow appears, and becomes completely, completely the devil; from antichrist, all the way down, through false prophet, then into the beast, the devil himself. And he is riding on a pale horse, colored all up, and mixed with all kind of colors, to make him pale and deathly.

196 But when our Lord appears here on earth, He'll be riding on a snow-white horse. And He'll be completely, fully, the Emmanuel, the Word of God incarnate in a Man."

[JBP] And he writes:
[WSS] «Emmanuel. God in flesh (Moses and Elijah)».
Because the Son of Man comes with His Angels.



And above he writes:
[WSS] «The Word incarnate in a man: Rev. 19:11-21».

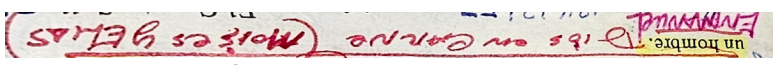
And there also on the left, toward the top, he writes:
[WSS] «A foretold Seal».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, also in this book of ***The Ages*** edited, on page 380 (here in the red one, which would be 376 of the other one, of the other version), it says [P. 334]:

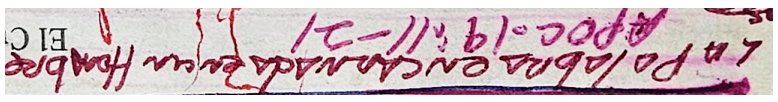
see, the Church has done gone up when this happens. When Christ appears here on earth, as…This fellow appears, and becomes completely, completely the devil; from antichrist, all the way down, through false prophet, then into the beast, the devil himself. And he is riding on a pale horse, colored all up, and mixed with all kind of colors, to make him pale and deathly.

196 But when our Lord appears here on earth, He'll be riding on a snow-white horse. And He'll be completely, fully, the Emmanuel, the Word of God incarnate in a Man."

[JBP] And he writes:
[WSS] «Emmanuel. God in flesh (Moses and Elijah)».
Because the Son of Man comes with His Angels.



And above he writes:
[WSS] «The Word incarnate in a man: Rev. 19:11-21».



And there also on the left, toward the top, he writes:
[WSS] «A foretold Seal».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, also in this book of ***The Ages*** edited, on page 380 (here in the red one, which would be 376 of the other one, of the other version), it says [P. 334]:

56 The Princes of God

see, the Church has done gone up when this happens. When Christ appears here on earth, as…This fellow appears, and becomes completely, completely the devil; from antichrist, all the way down, through false prophet, then into the beast, the devil himself. And he is riding on a pale horse, colored all up, and mixed with all kind of colors, to make him pale and deathly.

196 But when our Lord appears here on earth, He'll be riding on a snow-white horse. And He'll be completely, fully, the Emmanuel, the Word of God incarnate in a Man."

[JBP] And he writes:
[WSS] «Emmanuel. God in flesh (Moses and Elijah)».
Because the Son of Man comes with His Angels.

And above he writes:
[WSS] «The Word incarnate in a man: Rev. 19:11-21».

And there also on the left, toward the top, he writes:
[WSS] «A foretold Seal».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, also in this book of ***The Ages*** edited, on page 380 (here in the red one, which would be 376 of the other one, of the other version), it says [P. 334]:

With them we rejoice also. We haven't seen Him, but we have felt Him. We know Him now as much as our limiting senses can let us. But one day it will be face to face ([JBP] that means something so great). That is for this age. **He is coming at the end** of this age.

[JBP] And "He is coming at the end" and he writes:
[WSS] «with Moses and Elijah».
And on the right, he writes:
[WSS] «We will know God face to face».

[JBP] There he said: "I saw God face to face, and my soul was delivered."[46] At this time, when we see Him face to face, we will be delivered from the great tribulation! We will obtain that eternal, glorified body, we will be free!

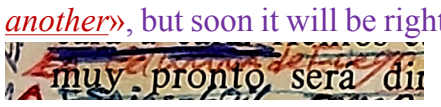
"On that day shall Michael arise." Daniel, chapter 12. *[WSS] «Michael = deliverance»*[47]; there is a part in the book of *Quotations* where he says so. And Michael is Christ, the Anointed One; He is the Anointing of God, He is the Power of God.

Partial realization will be made PERFECT REALIZATION, COMPLETED REALIZATION. Hallelujah! We have been looking through a glass darkly, but soon it will be face to face. We have been going from

46 Genesis 32:24-32

47 [Bible Study #301, 23/Apr/2023 (Sunday), pp. 20-21 / Study "The Rainbow = The Covenant For Life," 29-1/June/2024 (Saturday), p. 41 / Study "Liberation = by the Archangel Michael," 18-1/May/2025 (Sunday), pp. __-__: **64-0719M** - "The Feast Of The Trumpets," p. 26, para. 207 - *[WSS] «Liberation = by the Archangel Michael».*]

glory to glory *[WSS] «a messenger and age to another»*, but soon it will be right in the glory *[WSS] «The Pillar of Fire»*…



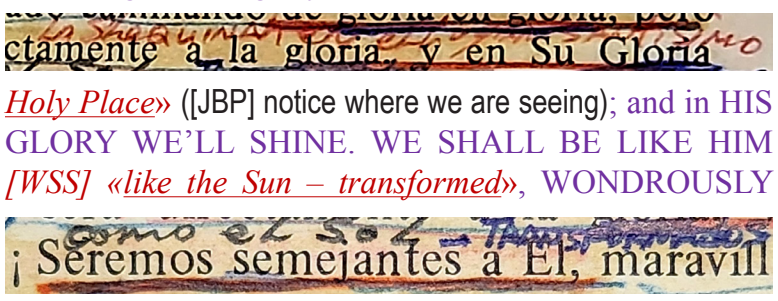
[JBP] That was what he saw in the fulfillment of the Tent Vision. By him being in that dimension, notice, he can see that dimension working there, and he could see the Pillar of Fire speaking to someone else.

Those who were there could not see the Pillar of Fire; they saw the veil.

Brother Branham saw both: he saw the Pillar of Fire; and where he wrote: *[WSS] «He was talking to* (to whom?) *a prophet»*: He saw the Pillar of Fire and he saw the man.

But, with that spiritual mind and spiritual faith, we see the veil of flesh and we see the Pillar of Fire as well, which is working through that veil of flesh; and there we are, seeing Him face to face.

We have been going from glory to glory, but soon it will be right in the glory *[WSS] «the Shekinah, in the Most Holy Place»* ([JBP] notice where we are seeing); and in HIS GLORY WE'LL SHINE. WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM *[WSS] «like the Sun – transformed»*, WONDROUSLY



LIKE HIM, JESUS OUR SAVIOUR DIVINE! Isn't that wonderful? We are complete in Him. That is true. He would not lie to us about that. But one day we will be

58 THE PRINCES OF GOD

glory to glory *[WSS] «a messenger and age to another»*, but soon it will be right in the glory *[WSS] «The Pillar of Fire»*…

[JBP] That was what he saw in the fulfillment of the Tent Vision. By him being in that dimension, notice, he can see that dimension working there, and he could see the Pillar of Fire speaking to someone else.

Those who were there could not see the Pillar of Fire; they saw the veil.

Brother Branham saw both: he saw the Pillar of Fire; and where he wrote: *[WSS] «He was talking to* (to whom?) *a prophet»*: He saw the Pillar of Fire and he saw the man.

But, with that spiritual mind and spiritual faith, we see the veil of flesh and we see the Pillar of Fire as well, which is working through that veil of flesh; and there we are, seeing Him face to face.

We have been going from glory to glory, but soon it will be right in the glory *[WSS] «the Shekinah, in the Most Holy Place»* ([JBP] notice where we are seeing); and in HIS GLORY WE'LL SHINE. WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM *[WSS] «like the Sun – transformed»*, WONDROUSLY

LIKE HIM, JESUS OUR SAVIOUR DIVINE! Isn't that wonderful? We are complete in Him. That is true. He would not lie to us about that. But one day we will be

changed in the atoms. We will put on immortality. We will be all swallowed up in life. Then we will REALIZE REALIZATION.

[JBP] And that sounds so profound!: "We will be consumed in life." He says: [WMB] "The gray hair will go out, the wrinkles will fall away"[48]; the little gray hairs that start to come out will go away.

Some have nearly all gray hair already. You're laughing, Tirzo. Andres has had two or three come out too; I think he's the one who has taken the longest. But he says that [WMB] "the gray hair will go out" (I see Mrs. Toña around there. God bless you, Toña). [WMB] "The gray hair will go out, the wrinkles will fall away, changed in a moment."

Now notice what a great blessing we have at this time. And those promises are for whom? Well, for us! There is no other group; it's us.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he goes on to say here, a bit further on in the message that we are reading: **"THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"**; Dr. William Soto goes on to say:

[WSS] (…) Everything has its time. Soon, any moment now, another stage of the Divine Program will begin, corresponding to the Age of Cornerstone…

[JBP] He says: "Another stage will soon begin," our brother William says there. And this was in 2005; we hadn't gone into that stage yet.

[WSS] Soon, any moment now, another stage of the

48 [**60-1211M** - "The Ten Virgins, And The Hundred And Forty-Four Thousand Jews," p. 26, para. 136]

The Princes of God 59

changed in the atoms. We will put on immortality. We will be all swallowed up in life. Then we will REALIZE REALIZATION.

[JBP] And that sounds so profound!: "We will be consumed in life." He says: [WMB] "The gray hair will go out, the wrinkles will fall away"[48]; the little gray hairs that start to come out will go away.

Some have nearly all gray hair already. You're laughing, Tirzo. Andres has had two or three come out too; I think he's the one who has taken the longest. But he says that [WMB] "the gray hair will go out" (I see Mrs. Toña around there. God bless you, Toña). [WMB] "The gray hair will go out, the wrinkles will fall away, changed in a moment."

Now notice what a great blessing we have at this time. And those promises are for whom? Well, for us! There is no other group; it's us.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he goes on to say here, a bit further on in the message that we are reading: **"THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"**; Dr. William Soto goes on to say:

[WSS] (…) Everything has its time. Soon, any moment now, another stage of the Divine Program will begin, corresponding to the Age of Cornerstone…

[JBP] He says: "Another stage will soon begin," our brother William says there. And this was in 2005; we hadn't gone into that stage yet.

[WSS] Soon, any moment now, another stage of the

48 [**60-1211M** - "The Ten Virgins, And The Hundred And Forty-Four Thousand Jews," p. 26, para. 136]

The Princes of God 59

changed in the atoms. We will put on immortality. We will be all swallowed up in life. Then we will REALIZE REALIZATION.

[JBP] And that sounds so profound!: "We will be consumed in life." He says: [WMB] "The gray hair will go out, the wrinkles will fall away"[48]; the little gray hairs that start to come out will go away.

Some have nearly all gray hair already. You're laughing, Tirzo. Andres has had two or three come out too; I think he's the one who has taken the longest. But he says that [WMB] "the gray hair will go out" (I see Mrs. Toña around there. God bless you, Toña). [WMB] "The gray hair will go out, the wrinkles will fall away, changed in a moment."

Now notice what a great blessing we have at this time. And those promises are for whom? Well, for us! There is no other group; it's us.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he goes on to say here, a bit further on in the message that we are reading: **"THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"**; Dr. William Soto goes on to say:

[WSS] (…) Everything has its time. Soon, any moment now, another stage of the Divine Program will begin, corresponding to the Age of Cornerstone…

[JBP] He says: "Another stage will soon begin," our brother William says there. And this was in 2005; we hadn't gone into that stage yet.

[WSS] Soon, any moment now, another stage of the

48 [**60-1211M** - "The Ten Virgins, And The Hundred And Forty-Four Thousand Jews," p. 26, para. 136]

The Princes of God 59

changed in the atoms. We will put on immortality. We will be all swallowed up in life. Then we will REALIZE REALIZATION.

[JBP] And that sounds so profound!: "We will be consumed in life." He says: [WMB] "The gray hair will go out, the wrinkles will fall away"[48]; the little gray hairs that start to come out will go away.

Some have nearly all gray hair already. You're laughing, Tirzo. Andres has had two or three come out too; I think he's the one who has taken the longest. But he says that [WMB] "the gray hair will go out" (I see Mrs. Toña around there. God bless you, Toña). [WMB] "The gray hair will go out, the wrinkles will fall away, changed in a moment."

Now notice what a great blessing we have at this time. And those promises are for whom? Well, for us! There is no other group; it's us.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he goes on to say here, a bit further on in the message that we are reading: **"THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"**; Dr. William Soto goes on to say:

[WSS] (…) Everything has its time. Soon, any moment now, another stage of the Divine Program will begin, corresponding to the Age of Cornerstone…

[JBP] He says: "Another stage will soon begin," our brother William says there. And this was in 2005; we hadn't gone into that stage yet.

[WSS] Soon, any moment now, another stage of the

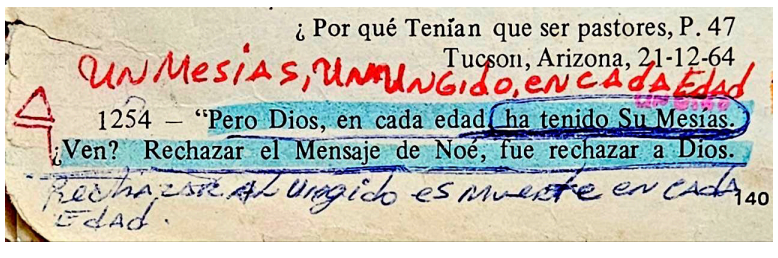
48 [**60-1211M** - "The Ten Virgins, And The Hundred And Forty-Four Thousand Jews," p. 26, para. 136]

Divine Program will begin, relevant to the Age of the Cornerstone; just like during the seven ages, notice, it took seven stages for God to do what He did, and sending seven messengers, and speaking seven times to the Church through seven messengers.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 140 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1254, there it tells us:

1254[49] - "[71] But God, in every age, has had His Messiah. See? To reject Noah's Message, was to rejecting God…"

[JBP] There on top, above that paragraph, he writes:
[WSS] «One Messiah, one Anointed in every age».
«To reject the Anointed One is death in every age».



1254 - "[71] To reject Noah, was to perish. To reject Moses, was to perish. ([JBP] All those who rejected those prophets at that time made a bad deal; it was the worst deal they ever made.) *They were the Anointed Messiahs for that age, the Word that was promised for that age."*

49 [**64-1227** - "Who Do You Say This Is?" p. 13, para. 71] [Bible Study #343, 17-2/Sep/2023 (Sunday), pp. 34-35 / Bible Study #388, 23/Feb/2024 (Friday), pp. 13-14]

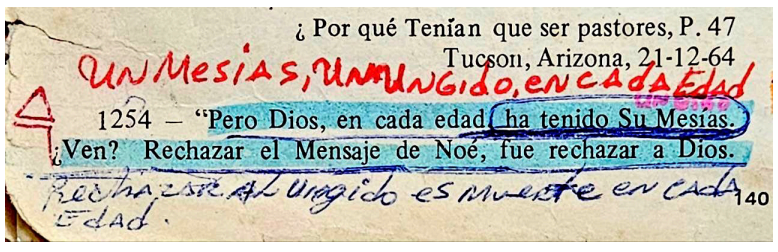
60 THE PRINCES OF GOD

Divine Program will begin, relevant to the Age of the Cornerstone; just like during the seven ages, notice, it took seven stages for God to do what He did, and sending seven messengers, and speaking seven times to the Church through seven messengers.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 140 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1254, there it tells us:

1254[49] - "[71] But God, in every age, has had His Messiah. See? To reject Noah's Message, was to rejecting God…"

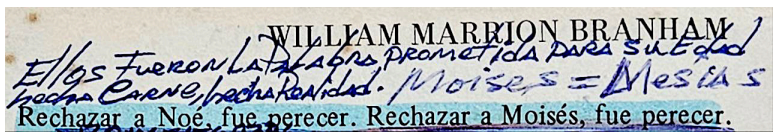
[JBP] There on top, above that paragraph, he writes:
[WSS] «One Messiah, one Anointed in every age».
«To reject the Anointed One is death in every age».



1254 - "[71] To reject Noah, was to perish. To reject Moses, was to perish. ([JBP] All those who rejected those prophets at that time made a bad deal; it was the worst deal they ever made.) *They were the Anointed Messiahs for that age, the Word that was promised for that age."*

49 [**64-1227** - "Who Do You Say This Is?" p. 13, para. 71] [Bible Study #343, 17-2/Sep/2023 (Sunday), pp. 34-35 / Bible Study #388, 23/Feb/2024 (Friday), pp. 13-14]

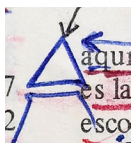
[JBP] Above there, he writes: *[WSS] «They were the Word promised for their age, made flesh, made a reality». «Moses = Messiah».*



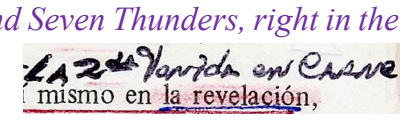
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto goes on to say here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

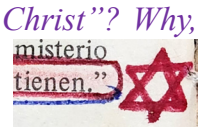
[WSS] But for the Age of Cornerstone, Christ as the Lion of the tribe of Judah, in Revelation 10, speaks consecutively, He speaks seven times but consecutively.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 82 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 697, he tells us:



697[50] - "[319] And Seven Thunders, right in the revelation here of Jesus Christ, It's some mystery ([JBP] he draws a Cornerstone on the left, and points to the Cornerstone). *Does not the Bible say that This is "The revelation of Jesus Christ"? Why, there is some hidden mystery, then, of It. Hum! What is It? The Seven Thunders have It."*





50 [**62-1230E** - "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" p. 41, para. 319] [Study "The Thunders = The Voices of the Seventh Seal," 27/May/2023 (Saturday), pp. 9-10 / Bible Study #410, 10/May/2024 (Friday), pp. 14-15]

The Princes of God 61

[JBP] Above there, he writes: *[WSS] «They were the Word promised for their age, made flesh, made a reality». «Moses = Messiah».*

WILLIAM MARRION BRANHAM
Rechazar a Noé, fue perecer. Rechazar a Moisés, fue perecer.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto goes on to say here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] But for the Age of Cornerstone, Christ as the Lion of the tribe of Judah, in Revelation 10, speaks consecutively, He speaks seven times but consecutively.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 82 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 697, he tells us:

697[50] - "[319] And Seven Thunders, right in the revelation here of Jesus Christ, It's some mystery ([JBP] he draws a Cornerstone on the left, and points to the Cornerstone). *Does not the Bible say that This is "The revelation of Jesus Christ"? Why, there is some hidden mystery, then, of It. Hum! What is It? The Seven Thunders have It."*

mismo en la revelación,

misterio
tienen."

50 [**62-1230E** - "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" p. 41, para. 319] [Study "The Thunders = The Voices of the Seventh Seal," 27/May/2023 (Saturday), pp. 9-10 / Bible Study #410, 10/May/2024 (Friday), pp. 14-15]

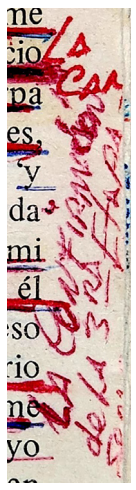
[JBP] And he draws a Star of David on the right.
And above he writes: *[WSS] «The 2nd Coming in flesh».*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] Therefore, He will speak consecutively through the messenger of the Last Day, and He will open all these divine mysteries that were not opened in the past.

Through Reverend William Branham, God was showing what He will do in this end time; He was showing what will be the Third Pull, which is the spoken Word and things happening.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 28 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 248, here he tells us:



248[51] - Brother Branham talks about the creation of squirrels:

"[116] I said, '(...) Is this the Scripture that You're trying to get to me? ([JBP] The one of Mark, chapter 11). *Is this that other step that we're coming up to? You gave me a vision and said it be confirmed in a little building somewhere in a meeting when the tents get started'* ([JBP] he writes on the right): *[WSS] «the Tent». I said, 'Is this what it's leading to? If it is, Lord, then I'll take You by Your Word.' (...)"*

51 [**59-1123** - "Speak To This Mountain," paras. 116, 118, 196, 198] [Bible Study #313, 4/June/2023 (Sunday), pp. 21-23 / Bible Study #481, 12-2/Jan/2025 (Sunday), pp. 62-63]

62 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] And he draws a Star of David on the right.
And above he writes: *[WSS] «The 2nd Coming in flesh».*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] Therefore, He will speak consecutively through the messenger of the Last Day, and He will open all these divine mysteries that were not opened in the past.

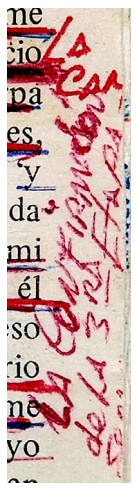
Through Reverend William Branham, God was showing what He will do in this end time; He was showing what will be the Third Pull, which is the spoken Word and things happening.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 28 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 248, here he tells us:

248[51] - Brother Branham talks about the creation of squirrels:

"[116] I said, '(...) Is this the Scripture that You're trying to get to me? ([JBP] The one of Mark, chapter 11). *Is this that other step that we're coming up to? You gave me a vision and said it be confirmed in a little building somewhere in a meeting when the tents get started'* ([JBP] he writes on the right): *[WSS] «the Tent». I said, 'Is this what it's leading to? If it is, Lord, then I'll take You by Your Word.' (...)"*

51 [**59-1123** - "Speak To This Mountain," paras. 116, 118, 196, 198] [Bible Study #313, 4/June/2023 (Sunday), pp. 21-23 / Bible Study #481, 12-2/Jan/2025 (Sunday), pp. 62-63]



62 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] And he draws a Star of David on the right.
And above he writes: *[WSS] «The 2nd Coming in flesh».*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] Therefore, He will speak consecutively through the messenger of the Last Day, and He will open all these divine mysteries that were not opened in the past.

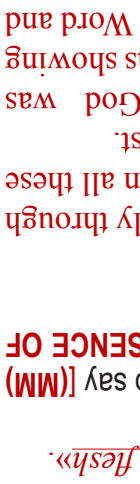
Through Reverend William Branham, God was showing what He will do in this end time; He was showing what will be the Third Pull, which is the spoken Word and things happening.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 28 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 248, here he tells us:

248[51] - Brother Branham talks about the creation of squirrels:

"[116] I said, '(...) Is this the Scripture that You're trying to get to me? ([JBP] The one of Mark, chapter 11). *Is this that other step that we're coming up to? You gave me a vision and said it be confirmed in a little building somewhere in a meeting when the tents get started'* ([JBP] he writes on the right): *[WSS] «the Tent». I said, 'Is this what it's leading to? If it is, Lord, then I'll take You by Your Word.' (...)"*

51 [**59-1123** - "Speak To This Mountain," paras. 116, 118, 196, 198] [Bible Study #313, 4/June/2023 (Sunday), pp. 21-23 / Bible Study #481, 12-2/Jan/2025 (Sunday), pp. 62-63]



62 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] And he draws a Star of David on the right.
And above he writes: *[WSS] «The 2nd Coming in flesh».*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, Dr. William Soto goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] Therefore, He will speak consecutively through the messenger of the Last Day, and He will open all these divine mysteries that were not opened in the past.

Through Reverend William Branham, God was showing what He will do in this end time; He was showing what will be the Third Pull, which is the spoken Word and things happening.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 28 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 248, here he tells us:

248[51] - Brother Branham talks about the creation of squirrels:

"[116] I said, '(...) Is this the Scripture that You're trying to get to me? ([JBP] The one of Mark, chapter 11). *Is this that other step that we're coming up to? You gave me a vision and said it be confirmed in a little building somewhere in a meeting when the tents get started'* ([JBP] he writes on the right): *[WSS] «the Tent». I said, 'Is this what it's leading to? If it is, Lord, then I'll take You by Your Word.' (...)"*

51 [**59-1123** - "Speak To This Mountain," paras. 116, 118, 196, 198] [Bible Study #313, 4/June/2023 (Sunday), pp. 21-23 / Bible Study #481, 12-2/Jan/2025 (Sunday), pp. 62-63]

[JBP] And that is how we take Him: by the Word.

248 - "[118] I said, 'and there shall come a young red squirrel and set on that ol' naked limb out yonder, and I'll shoot him from right here.' (...)

[196] I said, 'if this be my new ministry that's coming in, something greater, that He will finally confirm in that little building ([JBP] that is, in the little room)*,' I said, 'if it be that (...)'*

198 I said, 'If the Lord was confirming my ministry there, to let me know that He's going to help His people and let me do it...'"

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] "Help his people" because of all the need there is. It's in paragraph 216 is where he talks about: [WMB] "There is so much need in the world." Now notice, that's why he saw that endless line. There in 216 is where he says so (at the end, he says) [***Quotations***]:

216[52] - "[9] And I'm trusting to God that it will be greater than the others. Not because of our ministry, but because of the sick and needy people. There's such a need in the land today!"

[JBP] See? He already saw that this new ministry was also for that purpose.

[***Quotations***]

248 - "[198] ...I said, 'then the same Jehovah-Jireh ([JBP] there on the right, upwards, he writes): *[WSS] «The*

52 [**58-1003** - "Looking At The Unseen," p. 1, para. 9] [Study "The Morning Star," 25/May/2024 (Saturday), pp. 12-16]

The Princes of God 63

[JBP] And that is how we take Him: by the Word.

248 - "[118] I said, 'and there shall come a young red squirrel and set on that ol' naked limb out yonder, and I'll shoot him from right here.' (...)

[196] I said, 'if this be my new ministry that's coming in, something greater, that He will finally confirm in that little building ([JBP] that is, in the little room)*,' I said, 'if it be that (...)'*

198 I said, 'If the Lord was confirming my ministry there, to let me know that He's going to help His people and let me do it...'"

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] "Help his people" because of all the need there is. It's in paragraph 216 is where he talks about: [WMB] "There is so much need in the world." Now notice, that's why he saw that endless line. There in 216 is where he says so (at the end, he says) [***Quotations***]:

216[52] - "[9] And I'm trusting to God that it will be greater than the others. Not because of our ministry, but because of the sick and needy people. There's such a need in the land today!"

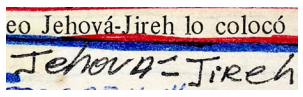
[JBP] See? He already saw that this new ministry was also for that purpose.

[***Quotations***]

248 - "[198] ...I said, 'then the same Jehovah-Jireh ([JBP] there on the right, upwards, he writes): *[WSS] «The*

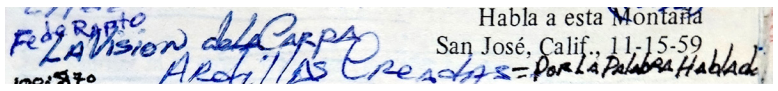
52 [**58-1003** - "Looking At The Unseen," p. 1, para. 9] [Study "The Morning Star," 25/May/2024 (Saturday), pp. 12-16]

confirmation of the 3rd Pull», I was in need of a squirrel the same as he [Abraham] *was in need of a ram* ([JBP] that is, Abraham was in need of a ram; and notice, God provided there)[53]*, and I believe Jehovah-Jireh placed it there by His same spoken Word."*



[JBP] He writes: *[WSS] «Jehovah = Jireh».*

And above he writes: *[WSS] «The Tent Vision».*
«Squirrels created = by the spoken Word».



[JBP] And squirrels represent the spiritual food, the hidden Manna.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] And although it appears as if the Seals were opened at the time of Reverend William Branham, in reality the true and complete revelation of the Seals was not carried out…

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 163 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1457, he says:

53 Genesis 22:7-14

64 THE PRINCES OF GOD

confirmation of the 3rd Pull», I was in need of a squirrel the same as he [Abraham] *was in need of a ram* ([JBP] that is, Abraham was in need of a ram; and notice, God provided there)[53]*, and I believe Jehovah-Jireh placed it there by His same spoken Word."*

[JBP] He writes: *[WSS] «Jehovah = Jireh».*

And above he writes: *[WSS] «The Tent Vision».*
«Squirrels created = by the spoken Word».

[JBP] And squirrels represent the spiritual food, the hidden Manna.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] And although it appears as if the Seals were opened at the time of Reverend William Branham, in reality the true and complete revelation of the Seals was not carried out…

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page 163 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1457, he says:

53 Genesis 22:7-14

*1457[54] - "[335] God will take me from the desert one of these days. **This Message must live**."*

[JBP] And he writes there:
[WSS] «Materialize, become incarnate».

Hah! "This Message must live": *[WSS] «materialize, become incarnate»* he writes.

1457 - "[335] I tried my best to get in to you."

[JBP] Hah! Every messenger in every age says so, in a corresponding portion, partially.

Today He speaks to the people, and that Word doesn't come in *partially*, but *in all Its fullness*. It's the presence of God coming in, into His elect at this end time, without limitations.

[WMB] "Let that Church-Bride," he says: [WMB] "He will do with Her in a year what theologians have failed to do in two thousand years,"[55] something like that. [WMB] "A quick Work,"[56] he also says.

[JBP] There is a note that he writes there:
[WSS] «When the last word is vindicated, quickened, made flesh».

54 [**65-1125** - "The Invisible Union Of The Bride Of Christ," p. 44, para. 335] [Bible Study #435, 4-2/Aug/2024 (Sunday), p. 19]
55 [**54-0103E** - "Questions and Answers #2," p. 38, para. 203]
56 [**62-0527** - "Questions and Answers," p. 29, paras. 177-182]

The Princes of God 65

1457 - "[335] I tried my best to get in to you."

[JBP] Hah! Every messenger in every age says so, in a corresponding portion, partially.

Today He speaks to the people, and that Word doesn't come in partially, but in all Its fullness. It's the presence of God coming in, into His elect at this end time, without limitations.

[WMB] "Let that Church-Bride," he says: [WMB] "He will do with Her in a year what theologians have failed to do in two thousand years," something like that. [WMB] "A quick Work," he also says.

[JBP] There is a note that he writes there:
[WSS] «When the last word is vindicated, quickened, made flesh».

Hah! "This Message must live": [WSS] «materialize, become incarnate» he writes.

1457 - "[335] I tried my best to get in to you."

[JBP] And he writes there:
[WSS] «Materialize, become incarnate».

54 [65-1125 - "The Invisible Union Of The Bride Of Christ," p. 44, para. 335] [Bible Study #435, 4-2/Aug/2024 (Sunday), p. 19]
55 [54-0103E - "Questions and Answers #2," p. 38, para. 203]
56 [62-0527 - "Questions and Answers," p. 29, paras. 177-182]

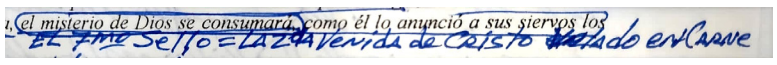
[JBP] Now, look, in the message "IS THIS THE SIGN OF THE END, SIR?"...

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] There is a writing here too, about that Scripture, of Revelation, chapter 10; look, they wrote for him there, in the subject… Revelation 10:7, in that Scripture:

Revelation 10:7

7 But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, ***the mystery of God should be finished****…*

[JBP] And there he circles it, in: "the mystery of God should be finished"; and he writes there:
[WSS] «The 7th Seal = The 2nd Coming of Christ veiled in the flesh».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, on page 44 of **"IS THIS THE SIGN OF THE END, SIR?"** here he tells us... This is an excerpt that is in the book of *Quotations*, on page 82 (so that you have it there also); page 82 of the book of *Quotations*[57], of the message "IS THIS THE SIGN OF THE END, SIR?" Here in the booklet, it says… he's reading from Revelation 10:

[303] And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write:…
304 There was something said. It just wasn't a noise. Something was said. He was about to write.

57 [**62-1230E** - "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" pp. 39-40, paras. 303-305]

66 THE PRINCES OF GOD

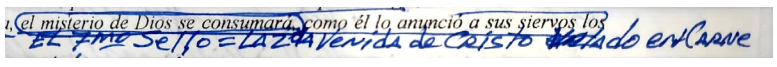
[JBP] Now, look, in the message "IS THIS THE SIGN OF THE END, SIR?"...

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] There is a writing here too, about that Scripture, of Revelation, chapter 10; look, they wrote for him there, in the subject… Revelation 10:7, in that Scripture:

Revelation 10:7

7 But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, ***the mystery of God should be finished****…*

[JBP] And there he circles it, in: "the mystery of God should be finished"; and he writes there:
[WSS] «The 7th Seal = The 2nd Coming of Christ veiled in the flesh».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, on page 44 of **"IS THIS THE SIGN OF THE END, SIR?"** here he tells us... This is an excerpt that is in the book of *Quotations*, on page 82 (so that you have it there also); page 82 of the book of *Quotations*[57], of the message "IS THIS THE SIGN OF THE END, SIR?" Here in the booklet, it says… he's reading from Revelation 10:

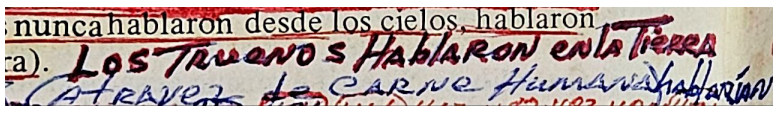
[303] And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write:…
304 There was something said. It just wasn't a noise. Something was said. He was about to write.

57 [**62-1230E** - "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" pp. 39-40, paras. 303-305]

…and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me,…

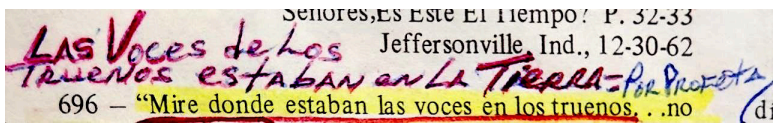
[305] *Look where the voices was, the Thunders. Not in Heaven; on earth!*

The Thunders never uttered from the heavens. They uttered from the earth.



[JBP] And there he writes, in the booklet: *[WSS] «The Thunders spoke on Earth (they would speak through human flesh)».*

[JBP] Now, in 696, look, there he writes, there above this paragraph:
[WSS] «The Voices of Thunder were on Earth = by a prophet».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

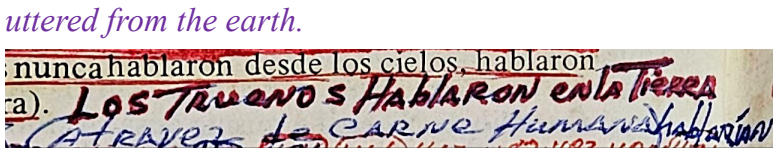
[WSS] … because the Seals are opened by Christ, the Lamb, when He finishes His Work of Intercession, and rises up from the Father's Throne, and takes the Title Deed. And then the intercession ends, the time of redemption ends, and Christ carries out His Claiming Work.

The Princes of God 67

…and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me,…

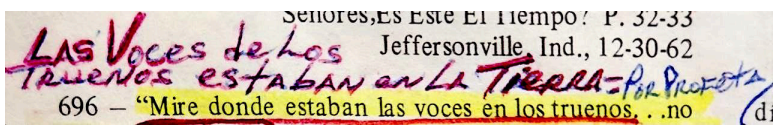
[305] *Look where the voices was, the Thunders. Not in Heaven; on earth!*

The Thunders never uttered from the heavens. They uttered from the earth.



[JBP] And there he writes, in the booklet: *[WSS] «The Thunders spoke on Earth (they would speak through human flesh)».*

[JBP] Now, in 696, look, there he writes, there above this paragraph:
[WSS] «The Voices of Thunder were on Earth = by a prophet».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

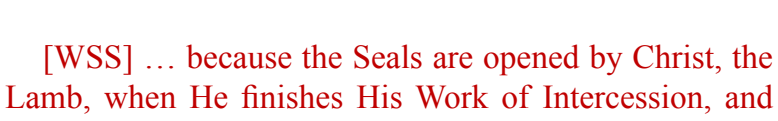
[WSS] … because the Seals are opened by Christ, the Lamb, when He finishes His Work of Intercession, and rises up from the Father's Throne, and takes the Title Deed. And then the intercession ends, the time of redemption ends, and Christ carries out His Claiming Work.

The Princes of God 67

…and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me,…

[305] *Look where the voices was, the Thunders. Not in Heaven; on earth!*

The Thunders never uttered from the heavens. They uttered from the earth.



[JBP] And there he writes, in the booklet: *[WSS] «The Thunders spoke on Earth (they would speak through human flesh)».*

[JBP] Now, in 696, look, there he writes, there above this paragraph:
[WSS] «The Voices of Thunder were on Earth = by a prophet».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] … because the Seals are opened by Christ, the Lamb, when He finishes His Work of Intercession, and rises up from the Father's Throne, and takes the Title Deed. And then the intercession ends, the time of redemption ends, and Christ carries out His Claiming Work.

The Princes of God 67

…and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me,…

[305] *Look where the voices was, the Thunders. Not in Heaven; on earth!*

The Thunders never uttered from the heavens. They uttered from the earth.

[JBP] And there he writes, in the booklet: *[WSS] «The Thunders spoke on Earth (they would speak through human flesh)».*

[JBP] Now, in 696, look, there he writes, there above this paragraph:
[WSS] «The Voices of Thunder were on Earth = by a prophet».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] … because the Seals are opened by Christ, the Lamb, when He finishes His Work of Intercession, and rises up from the Father's Throne, and takes the Title Deed. And then the intercession ends, the time of redemption ends, and Christ carries out His Claiming Work.

The Princes of God 67

…and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me,…

[305] *Look where the voices was, the Thunders. Not in Heaven; on earth!*

The Thunders never uttered from the heavens. They uttered from the earth.

[JBP] And there he writes, in the booklet: *[WSS] «The Thunders spoke on Earth (they would speak through human flesh)».*

[JBP] Now, in 696, look, there he writes, there above this paragraph:
[WSS] «The Voices of Thunder were on Earth = by a prophet».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] … because the Seals are opened by Christ, the Lamb, when He finishes His Work of Intercession, and rises up from the Father's Throne, and takes the Title Deed. And then the intercession ends, the time of redemption ends, and Christ carries out His Claiming Work.

The Princes of God 67

…and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me,…

[305] *Look where the voices was, the Thunders. Not in Heaven; on earth!*

The Thunders never uttered from the heavens. They uttered from the earth.

[JBP] And there he writes, in the booklet: *[WSS] «The Thunders spoke on Earth (they would speak through human flesh)».*

[JBP] Now, in 696, look, there he writes, there above this paragraph:
[WSS] «The Voices of Thunder were on Earth = by a prophet».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] … because the Seals are opened by Christ, the Lamb, when He finishes His Work of Intercession, and rises up from the Father's Throne, and takes the Title Deed. And then the intercession ends, the time of redemption ends, and Christ carries out His Claiming Work.

The Princes of God 67

…and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me,…

[305] *Look where the voices was, the Thunders. Not in Heaven; on earth!*

The Thunders never uttered from the heavens. They uttered from the earth.

[JBP] And there he writes, in the booklet: *[WSS] «The Thunders spoke on Earth (they would speak through human flesh)».*

[JBP] Now, in 696, look, there he writes, there above this paragraph:
[WSS] «The Voices of Thunder were on Earth = by a prophet».

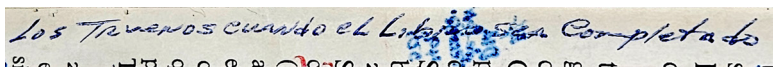
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] … because the Seals are opened by Christ, the Lamb, when He finishes His Work of Intercession, and rises up from the Father's Throne, and takes the Title Deed. And then the intercession ends, the time of redemption ends, and Christ carries out His Claiming Work.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In this same message: **"IS THIS THE SIGN OF THE END, SIR?"**[58] on page 49, there he tells us:

342 Now, look, when it is time for the seven voices. Then it's time for the seven voices, when the Book is completed, of Revelation 10 to be revealed.

[JBP] And he writes there on the left:
[WSS] «The Thunders when the Book is completed».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] And upon taking the Title Deed, he then gives It to a man, for him to eat It; and thus he has eaten the Title Deed of eternal life.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Also in a Bible study, below the quote [on page] 136, paragraph 1208, he writes there [*Quotations*]:

58 [**62-1230E** - "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" pp. 44, para. 342] [Study "The Light of the Lord's Face, the Revelation Being Taught," 30/Sep/2023 (Saturday), p. 20]

68 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In this same message: **"IS THIS THE SIGN OF THE END, SIR?"**[58] on page 49, there he tells us:

342 Now, look, when it is time for the seven voices. Then it's time for the seven voices, when the Book is completed, of Revelation 10 to be revealed.

[JBP] And he writes there on the left:
[WSS] «The Thunders when the Book is completed».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] And upon taking the Title Deed, he then gives It to a man, for him to eat It; and thus he has eaten the Title Deed of eternal life.

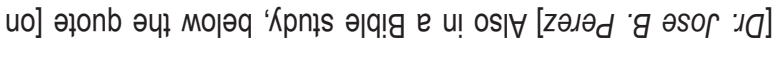
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Also in a Bible study, below the quote [on page] 136, paragraph 1208, he writes there [*Quotations*]:

58 [**62-1230E** - "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" pp. 44, para. 342] [Study "The Light of the Lord's Face, the Revelation Being Taught," 30/Sep/2023 (Saturday), p. 20]

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In this same message: **"IS THIS THE SIGN OF THE END, SIR?"**[58] on page 49, there he tells us:

342 Now, look, when it is time for the seven voices. Then it's time for the seven voices, when the Book is completed, of Revelation 10 to be revealed.

[JBP] And he writes there on the left:
[WSS] «The Thunders when the Book is completed».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] And upon taking the Title Deed, he then gives It to a man, for him to eat It; and thus he has eaten the Title Deed of eternal life.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Also in a Bible study, below the quote [on page] 136, paragraph 1208, he writes there [*Quotations*]:

58 [**62-1230E** - "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" pp. 44, para. 342] [Study "The Light of the Lord's Face, the Revelation Being Taught," 30/Sep/2023 (Saturday), p. 20]

68 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In this same message: **"IS THIS THE SIGN OF THE END, SIR?"**[58] on page 49, there he tells us:

342 Now, look, when it is time for the seven voices. Then it's time for the seven voices, when the Book is completed, of Revelation 10 to be revealed.

[JBP] And he writes there on the left:
[WSS] «The Thunders when the Book is completed».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] And upon taking the Title Deed, he then gives It to a man, for him to eat It; and thus he has eaten the Title Deed of eternal life.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Also in a Bible study, below the quote [on page] 136, paragraph 1208, he writes there [*Quotations*]:

58 [**62-1230E** - "Is This The Sign Of The End, Sir?" pp. 44, para. 342] [Study "The Light of the Lord's Face, the Revelation Being Taught," 30/Sep/2023 (Saturday), p. 20]

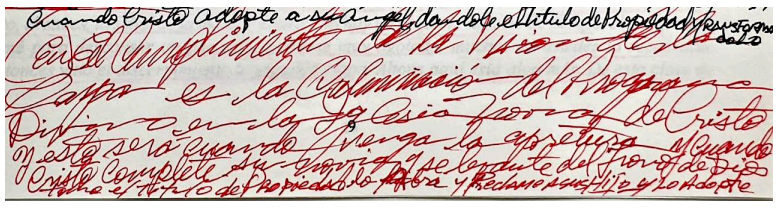
68 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In this same message: **"IS THIS THE SIGN OF THE END, SIR?"**[58] on page 49, there he tells us:

342 Now, look, when it is time for the seven voices. Then it's time for the seven voices, when the Book is completed, of Revelation 10 to be revealed.

[JBP] And he writes there on the left:
[WSS] «The Thunders when the Book is completed».

[WSS] «When Christ adopts His Angel, by giving him the Title Deed: In the fulfillment of the Tent Vision it's the climax of the Divine Program in the Church-Bride of Christ; and this will be when the squeeze comes down and when Christ completes His Bride and rises up from the Throne of God, takes the Title Deed, opens It, and claims His children and adopts them».



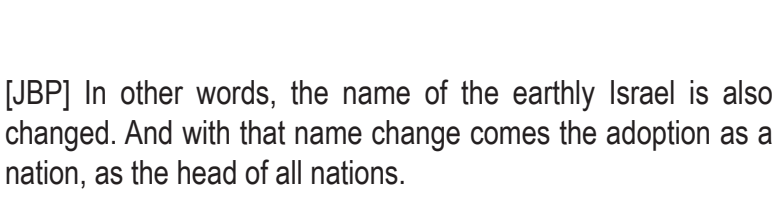
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, also here, in another writing… Because that is with the messenger and with the Church-Bride. But notice what he writes here regarding Israel; he writes (on a notebook page):

[WSS] «Jacob with the new name was a prince with God already adopted. Likewise, Israel, the Hebrew people, has the promise of a new name to be adopted as the head of all nations».

[JBP] In other words, the name of the earthly Israel is also changed. And with that name change comes the adoption as a nation, as the head of all nations.

The Princes of God 69

[WSS] «When Christ adopts His Angel, by giving him the Title Deed: In the fulfillment of the Tent Vision it's the climax of the Divine Program in the Church-Bride of Christ; and this will be when the squeeze comes down and when Christ completes His Bride and rises up from the Throne of God, takes the Title Deed, opens It, and claims His children and adopts them».



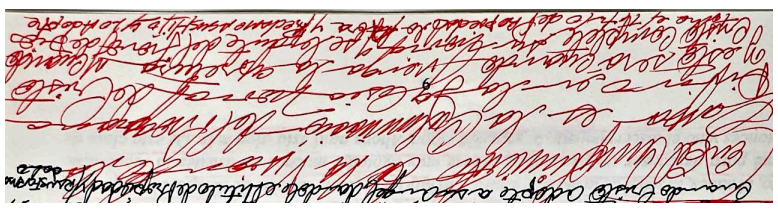
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, also here, in another writing… Because that is with the messenger and with the Church-Bride. But notice what he writes here regarding Israel; he writes (on a notebook page):

[WSS] «Jacob with the new name was a prince with God already adopted. Likewise, Israel, the Hebrew people, has the promise of a new name to be adopted as the head of all nations».

[JBP] In other words, the name of the earthly Israel is also changed. And with that name change comes the adoption as a nation, as the head of all nations.

The Princes of God 69

[WSS] «When Christ adopts His Angel, by giving him the Title Deed: In the fulfillment of the Tent Vision it's the climax of the Divine Program in the Church-Bride of Christ; and this will be when the squeeze comes down and when Christ completes His Bride and rises up from the Throne of God, takes the Title Deed, opens It, and claims His children and adopts them».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, also here, in another writing… Because that is with the messenger and with the Church-Bride. But notice what he writes here regarding Israel; he writes (on a notebook page):

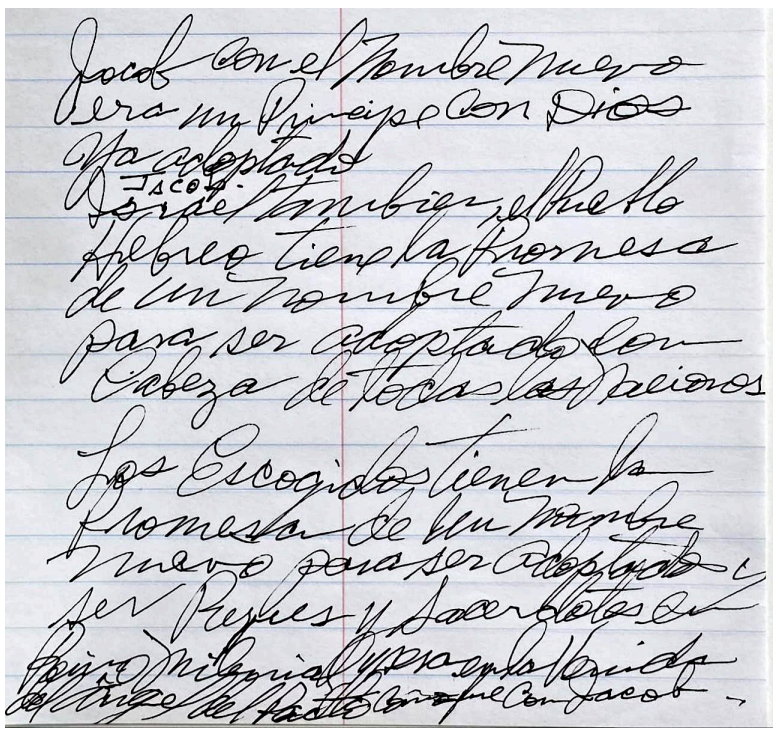
[WSS] «Jacob with the new name was a prince with God already adopted. Likewise, Israel, the Hebrew people, has the promise of a new name to be adopted as the head of all nations».

[JBP] In other words, the name of the earthly Israel is also changed. And with that name change comes the adoption as a nation, as the head of all nations.

The Princes of God 69

[WSS] «When Christ adopts His Angel, by giving him the Title Deed: In the fulfillment of the Tent Vision it's the climax of the Divine Program in the Church-Bride of Christ; and this will be when the squeeze comes down and when Christ completes His Bride and rises up from the Throne of God, takes the Title Deed, opens It, and claims His children and adopts them».

[WSS] «The elect have the promise of a new name to be adopted and to be kings and priests in the Millennial Kingdom; and it will be in the Coming of the Angel of the Covenant, as it was with Jacob».



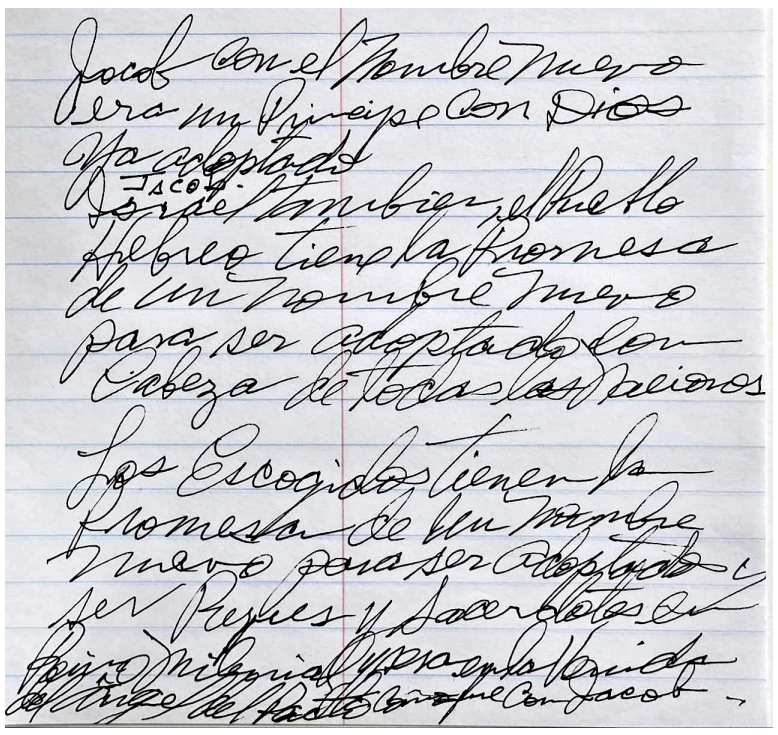
[JBP] Because it is the meeting of that Angel of the Covenant coming at this end time in human flesh; and that is when the Church-Bride would see Him face to face.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] He goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] And there comes the restoration to eternal life of all the dead in Christ and the transformation of us who

70 The Princes of God

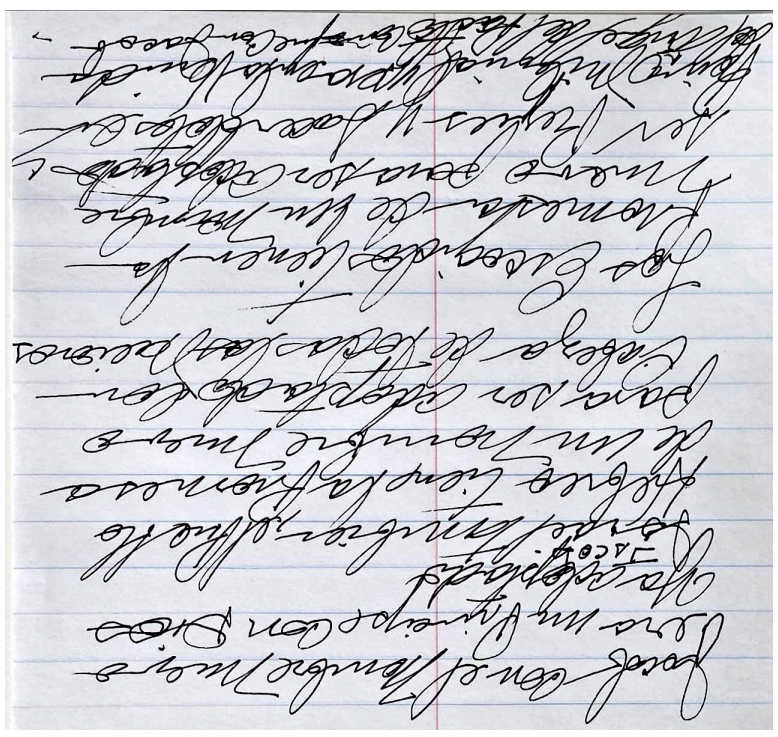
[WSS] «The elect have the promise of a new name to be adopted and to be kings and priests in the Millennial Kingdom; and it will be in the Coming of the Angel of the Covenant, as it was with Jacob».



[JBP] Because it is the meeting of that Angel of the Covenant coming at this end time in human flesh; and that is when the Church-Bride would see Him face to face.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] He goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] And there comes the restoration to eternal life of all the dead in Christ and the transformation of us who



[JBP] Because it is the meeting of that Angel of the Covenant coming at this end time in human flesh; and that is when the Church-Bride would see Him face to face.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] He goes on to say **[(MM) "THE TWO ANOINTED ONES BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD"]**:

[WSS] And there comes the restoration to eternal life of all the dead in Christ and the transformation of us who

are alive.

Therefore, God was reflecting in Reverend William Branham everything He will be doing at this end time.

[JBP] We have seen: **"THE PRINCES OF GOD,"** under this subject, this short Study; which, the Lord has shown us, through all these quotations and these Scriptures, what the Seventh Seal is in its beginning, Its trajectory, Its end, and what He would be carrying out in the midst of His Church.

It is none other than the same Pillar of Fire that led the Hebrew people, and that was with Moses, was with Joshua, was with the prophets; and then became flesh, in the person called Jesus.

Then He came on the Day of Pentecost, in Holy Spirit there, to 120 people[59]; and He has been working in the midst of His Church in the Dispensation of Grace.

And then we see It when It goes out (He that letteth is taken out of the way): the Dispensation of Grace closes; we see it already outside[60].

We also see, on the other hand, the antichrist being cast out of Heaven, also coming incarnate in the man of sin. But we also see the Holy Spirit, who has been coming up from age to age: He is taken out of the Dispensation of Grace, placed in the Age

59 Acts 1:15, 2:1-4

60 [Study "The Union by the Manifested Word Made Flesh," 10-1/Nov/2024 (Sunday): pp. 9-11 / Study "Believe, and Then It Will Be Revealed to You," 1/Feb/2025 (Saturday), pp. 14-15: *[WSS] «2 Thessalonians 2:1-10: "When He that letteth is taken away then shall that wicked be revealed"». [WSS] «The Holy Spirit shall be taken out of the Earth, from among the gentiles, and shall go up, and He will come incarnate in a man to reveal Himself to Israel. Christ in Holy Spirit comes incarnate in a man, and then there will be a showdown of Christ, in Christ and the antichrist, the man of sin, the wicked one, the son of perdition, the son of Satan, in whom Satan will become incarnate*».]

of the Cornerstone, incarnate in a man; and today we see Him materializing that Word, those prophecies being fulfilled in the midst of the Church.

It is the Word being quickened, being brought to life at this end time.

It is Elohim, it is the *Shekinah*, it is the Pillar of Fire; it is the One who spoke to the prophets; it is the One who appeared to brother Branham, who spoke to him; it is the One who said to him: [WMB] "Look in there (look at the Pillar of Fire speaking to somebody else)."[61]

Oh! And today we see, we hear, we feel, we greet, we laugh, we cry with the One in whom the Pillar of Fire is working.

Today He speaks to us and shows us His presence. He says that [WMB] "the Seventh Seal will present Himself"[62]; in other, He Himself is His forerunner.

"THE PRINCES OF GOD."

It has been a great blessing and a great privilege for me to be here, in such a beautiful, welcoming place, with such a receptive audience, with open hearts; as he said, some of those vessels: [WMB] "Lord, fill some vessels."[63]

Here I see all those vessels that have been filled with the portion of the Word for today; and we are almost on the brink of not letting anything human or earthly come in. Because when we get to that fullness: [WMB] "Oh, I wouldn't stand (brother

61 [**March, 1956**, "Full Gospel Business Men's *Voice* Magazine, Vol. IV, No. 2," p. 14]

62 [**61-1112** - "A True Sign That's Overlooked," p. 30, paras. 180-182]

63 [**61-1119** - "Perfect Strength By Perfect Weakness," pp. 47-48, paras. 365, 373]

72 THE PRINCES OF GOD

of the Cornerstone, incarnate in a man; and today we see Him materializing that Word, those prophecies being fulfilled in the midst of the Church.

It is the Word being quickened, being brought to life at this end time.

It is Elohim, it is the *Shekinah*, it is the Pillar of Fire; it is the One who spoke to the prophets; it is the One who appeared to brother Branham, who spoke to him; it is the One who said to him: [WMB] "Look in there (look at the Pillar of Fire speaking to somebody else)."[61]

Oh! And today we see, we hear, we feel, we greet, we laugh, we cry with the One in whom the Pillar of Fire is working.

Today He speaks to us and shows us His presence. He says that [WMB] "the Seventh Seal will present Himself"[62]; in other, He Himself is His forerunner.

"THE PRINCES OF GOD."

It has been a great blessing and a great privilege for me to be here, in such a beautiful, welcoming place, with such a receptive audience, with open hearts; as he said, some of those vessels: [WMB] "Lord, fill some vessels."[63]

Here I see all those vessels that have been filled with the portion of the Word for today; and we are almost on the brink of not letting anything human or earthly come in. Because when we get to that fullness: [WMB] "Oh, I wouldn't stand (brother

61 [**March, 1956**, "Full Gospel Business Men's *Voice* Magazine, Vol. IV, No. 2," p. 14]

62 [**61-1112** - "A True Sign That's Overlooked," p. 30, paras. 180-182]

63 [**61-1119** - "Perfect Strength By Perfect Weakness," pp. 47-48, paras. 365, 373]

Branham says) in the way of somebody with Rapturing Faith."[64] Oh, my! It's really in its fullness then.

A brother said to me, he wrote to me: *"How do I know that I already have fullness, how can I know that I already have everything?"* Look at yourself in the mirror of the Word.

Now, God is showing us, and will continue to show us: When that Church-Bride is ready, you will know.

Don't be thinking that you'll go *poof* (!), and a lightning bolt will come out over there, and… Things are simpler than we can imagine.

Remember that the Third Pull is the Word being spoken.

Anything that a child of God, with faith, believing, when he speaks the Word: it will come to pass! There are no limits in the one who has the Title Deed. An adopted child of God: there are no limits.

Therefore, we are reaching that glorious moment, where the Third Pull will already be on a larger scale.

Now the most important thing that God is doing is spiritually, which is the greatest miracle: bringing us the revelation of the mystery of the Seventh Seal, the mystery of the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels.

Well, **"THE PRINCES OF GOD."**

May God continue to bless you, God keep you.

And he said, in His manifestation in the fourth Elijah, that [WMB] he no longer prayed for North America[65]; therefore, and

64 [**61-0409** - "Sirs, We Would See Jesus," p. 2, para. 12 / Study "Seeing Joseph in His Second Coming for the Redemption of the body," 27/Dec/2023 (Wednesday), pp. 12-13 - *[WSS] «Enoch with Rapturing Faith». [WSS] «I would never stand in the way of...».*]

65 [Study "The Judgment Seat = The Son," 6/Jan/2024 (Saturday), pp. 50-51: **65-0718M** - "Trying To Do God A Service Without Being The Will Of God," p. 23, para. 136]

The Princes of God 73

Branham says) in the way of somebody with Rapturing Faith."[64] Oh, my! It's really in its fullness then.

A brother said to me, he wrote to me: *"How do I know that I already have fullness, how can I know that I already have everything?"* Look at yourself in the mirror of the Word.

Now, God is showing us, and will continue to show us: When that Church-Bride is ready, you will know.

Don't be thinking that you'll go *poof* (!), and a lightning bolt will come out over there, and… Things are simpler than we can imagine.

Remember that the Third Pull is the Word being spoken.

Anything that a child of God, with faith, believing, when he speaks the Word: it will come to pass! There are no limits in the one who has the Title Deed. An adopted child of God: there are no limits.

Therefore, we are reaching that glorious moment, where the Third Pull will already be on a larger scale.

Now the most important thing that God is doing is spiritually, which is the greatest miracle: bringing us the revelation of the mystery of the Seventh Seal, the mystery of the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels.

Well, **"THE PRINCES OF GOD."**

May God continue to bless you, God keep you.

And he said, in His manifestation in the fourth Elijah, that [WMB] he no longer prayed for North America[65]; therefore, and

64 [**61-0409** - "Sirs, We Would See Jesus," p. 2, para. 12 / Study "Seeing Joseph in His Second Coming for the Redemption of the body," 27/Dec/2023 (Wednesday), pp. 12-13 - *[WSS] «Enoch with Rapturing Faith». [WSS] «I would never stand in the way of...».*]

65 [Study "The Judgment Seat = The Son," 6/Jan/2024 (Saturday), pp. 50-51: **65-0718M** - "Trying To Do God A Service Without Being The Will Of God," p. 23, para. 136]

for the sake of the elect who are here, notice how God has extended mercy. But what awaits the United States of America is total destruction.

He says that when he turned and looked, he saw craters and smoke over North America[66]. But don't worry, we won't be here anymore. That's already part of an atomic war.

But notice, there are four angels there; they are being commanded by that Angel ascending from the East with the Seal of the living God, telling them: "Hold it! Let there be no atomic wars."[67]

Because there are wars…; look, with this issue in Israel, things have been tough over there lately; and they're going through it…, because still… At any moment, when you're there in these times: the sirens go off and you have to go into the bunkers because they're always in danger.

Although now something peace-related has been signed… See? Peace treaties; and they sign them again, they break the treaties again… But true peace will soon be established, not only in Israel, but throughout the entire world.

What Israel still has to go through will be sad; but everything will work together for good.

Exodus 4:22

22 … *Israel is my son, even my firstborn* ([JBP] God said).

[JBP] I love Israel, and I know you do too; therefore, we will be with Israel 100% in every way we can.

And they are already expecting me there these days; they managed to find an opportunity to go. Pray for us a lot, that

66 [*The Ages*, "The Laodicean Church Age," p. 322]

67 Revelation 7:1-3

74 The Princes of God

for the sake of the elect who are here, notice how God has extended mercy. But what awaits the United States of America is total destruction.

He says that when he turned and looked, he saw craters and smoke over North America[66]. But don't worry, we won't be here anymore. That's already part of an atomic war.

But notice, there are four angels there; they are being commanded by that Angel ascending from the East with the Seal of the living God, telling them: "Hold it! Let there be no atomic wars."[67]

Because there are wars…; look, with this issue in Israel, things have been tough over there lately; and they're going through it…, because still… At any moment, when you're there in these times: the sirens go off and you have to go into the bunkers because they're always in danger.

Although now something peace-related has been signed… See? Peace treaties; and they sign them again, they break the treaties again… But true peace will soon be established, not only in Israel, but throughout the entire world.

What Israel still has to go through will be sad; but everything will work together for good.

Exodus 4:22

22 … *Israel is my son, even my firstborn* ([JBP] God said).

[JBP] I love Israel, and I know you do too; therefore, we will be with Israel 100% in every way we can.

And they are already expecting me there these days; they managed to find an opportunity to go. Pray for us a lot, that

66 [*The Ages*, "The Laodicean Church Age," p. 322]

67 Revelation 7:1-3

74 The Princes of God

for the sake of the elect who are here, notice how God has extended mercy. But what awaits the United States of America is total destruction.

He says that when he turned and looked, he saw craters and smoke over North America[66]. But don't worry, we won't be here anymore. That's already part of an atomic war.

But notice, there are four angels there; they are being commanded by that Angel ascending from the East with the Seal of the living God, telling them: "Hold it! Let there be no atomic wars."[67]

Because there are wars…; look, with this issue in Israel, things have been tough over there lately; and they're going through it…, because still… At any moment, when you're there in these times: the sirens go off and you have to go into the bunkers because they're always in danger.

Although now something peace-related has been signed… See? Peace treaties; and they sign them again, they break the treaties again… But true peace will soon be established, not only in Israel, but throughout the entire world.

What Israel still has to go through will be sad; but everything will work together for good.

Exodus 4:22

22 … *Israel is my son, even my firstborn* ([JBP] God said).

[JBP] I love Israel, and I know you do too; therefore, we will be with Israel 100% in every way we can.

And they are already expecting me there these days; they managed to find an opportunity to go. Pray for us a lot, that

66 [*The Ages*, "The Laodicean Church Age," p. 322]

67 Revelation 7:1-3

God keeps us and takes care of us on this trip, which will be long…, short, because it's several days; and then we will return to Puerto Rico again.

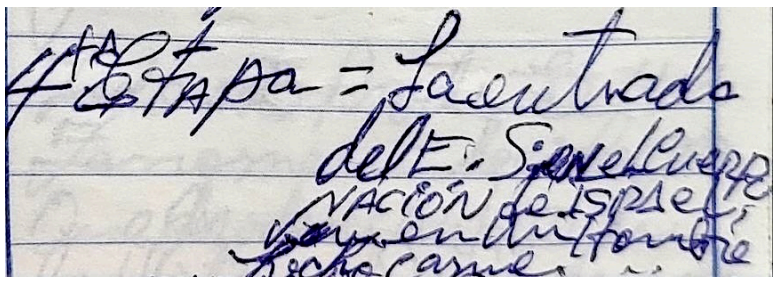
From there, we'll also be speaking over here, to the West.

We will be visiting some sites that were hit by these missiles. The army is expecting us as well.

It will be something short, but in different places… It's not what we were going to carry out these days, we had something planned; but because of this we had to postpone it. Now, well, we are going to another type of event; and they're not events; they are actually (uh…) places, and also government officials and also of… military officials; and other things that are going to be… political and religious.

But anyone might say: "How is he going to travel over there, when that place is in that situation?!" But when one is directed by the Lord, I go wherever He sends me; and all of that has to be that way.

He said somewhere[68], that *[WSS] «the Spirit of God…».* Look, I have it here: *[WSS] «[The] 4th stage = The entrance of the Holy Spirit into the body, nation of Israel; comes in a man made flesh».*



68 [Bible Study #384, 9-2/Feb/2024 (Friday), pp. 5-6 / Bible Study #473, 15/Dec/2024 (Sunday), pp. 74-75 / Bible Study #475, 22-3/Dec/2024 (Sunday), pp. 25-26]

The Princes of God 75

God keeps us and takes care of us on this trip, which will be long…, short, because it's several days; and then we will return to Puerto Rico again.

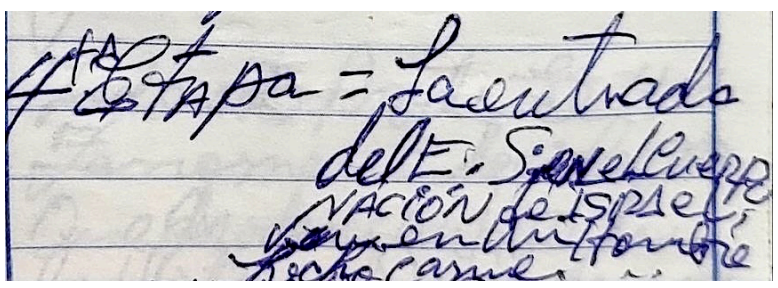
From there, we'll also be speaking over here, to the West.

We will be visiting some sites that were hit by these missiles. The army is expecting us as well.

It will be something short, but in different places… It's not what we were going to carry out these days, we had something planned; but because of this we had to postpone it. Now, well, we are going to another type of event; and they're not events; they are actually (uh…) places, and also government officials and also of… military officials; and other things that are going to be… political and religious.

But anyone might say: "How is he going to travel over there, when that place is in that situation?!" But when one is directed by the Lord, I go wherever He sends me; and all of that has to be that way.

He said somewhere[68], that *[WSS] «the Spirit of God…».* Look, I have it here: *[WSS] «[The] 4th stage = The entrance of the Holy Spirit into the body, nation of Israel; comes in a man made flesh».*



68 [Bible Study #384, 9-2/Feb/2024 (Friday), pp. 5-6 / Bible Study #473, 15/Dec/2024 (Sunday), pp. 74-75 / Bible Study #475, 22-3/Dec/2024 (Sunday), pp. 25-26]

The Princes of God 75

God keeps us and takes care of us on this trip, which will be long…, short, because it's several days; and then we will return to Puerto Rico again.

From there, we'll also be speaking over here, to the West.

We will be visiting some sites that were hit by these missiles. The army is expecting us as well.

It will be something short, but in different places… It's not what we were going to carry out these days, we had something planned; but because of this we had to postpone it. Now, well, we are going to another type of event; and they're not events; they are actually (uh…) places, and also government officials and also of… military officials; and other things that are going to be… political and religious.

But anyone might say: "How is he going to travel over there, when that place is in that situation?!" But when one is directed by the Lord, I go wherever He sends me; and all of that has to be that way.

He said somewhere[68], that *[WSS] «the Spirit of God…».* Look, I have it here: *[WSS] «[The] 4th stage = The entrance of the Holy Spirit into the body, nation of Israel; comes in a man made flesh».*

68 [Bible Study #384, 9-2/Feb/2024 (Friday), pp. 5-6 / Bible Study #473, 15/Dec/2024 (Sunday), pp. 74-75 / Bible Study #475, 22-3/Dec/2024 (Sunday), pp. 25-26]

[JBP] Something was already fulfilled when we went there that time: a Word was spoken there; and we see how God fulfills everything in a simple way, and fulfills everything in a simple way.

And now we are already well into many things there, which we don't speak openly about so that they do not try to interrupt; because what the enemy always tries to do is interrupt so that God does not fulfill His Program; but God is going to fulfill it anyway. And we are aware that we are with Him and in His presence, and that He is the one who is carrying out everything.

So, I take your prayers with me, may they cover me (those who are going, and me); and to return safely to the West. I know that the prayer of a righteous man availeth much, even more so the whole Church united!

So, where I go, I want you to go; therefore, you are already going with me.

Last Sunday we talked a little bit about that: [WMB] "Lord, where I am (said brother Branham there) I want you to be."[69]

I would like to take you all with me. Don't worry, soon. Soon we will be carrying out a Work together, actually in the physical sense then.

He is counting on you, He is counting on me. So, we are being prepared for this great Work that He will carry out in the physical part then.

We are still in college, already in the final exam period; these are the toughest ones; the last ones are always the hardest. But we are going to pass with a "Perfect" score, because you are the people who are placing the Word right in the right age, the right dispensation, the right people, with the right messenger: a living messenger!

69 Bible Study #527, 22-2/June/2025 (Sunday), pp. __-__: **63-0901M** - "Token," p. 55, para. 444 - *[WSS] «where I am, I want you to be».*

76 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] Something was already fulfilled when we went there that time: a Word was spoken there; and we see how God fulfills everything in a simple way, and fulfills everything in a simple way.

And now we are already well into many things there, which we don't speak openly about so that they do not try to interrupt; because what the enemy always tries to do is interrupt so that God does not fulfill His Program; but God is going to fulfill it anyway. And we are aware that we are with Him and in His presence, and that He is the one who is carrying out everything.

So, I take your prayers with me, may they cover me (those who are going, and me); and to return safely to the West. I know that the prayer of a righteous man availeth much, even more so the whole Church united!

So, where I go, I want you to go; therefore, you are already going with me.

Last Sunday we talked a little bit about that: [WMB] "Lord, where I am (said brother Branham there) I want you to be."[69]

I would like to take you all with me. Don't worry, soon. Soon we will be carrying out a Work together, actually in the physical sense then.

He is counting on you, He is counting on me. So, we are being prepared for this great Work that He will carry out in the physical part then.

We are still in college, already in the final exam period; these are the toughest ones; the last ones are always the hardest. But we are going to pass with a "Perfect" score, because you are the people who are placing the Word right in the right age, the right dispensation, the right people, with the right messenger: a living messenger!

69 Bible Study #527, 22-2/June/2025 (Sunday), pp. __-__: **63-0901M** - "Token," p. 55, para. 444 - *[WSS] «where I am, I want you to be».*

76 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] Something was already fulfilled when we went there that time: a Word was spoken there; and we see how God fulfills everything in a simple way, and fulfills everything in a simple way.

And now we are already well into many things there, which we don't speak openly about so that they do not try to interrupt; because what the enemy always tries to do is interrupt so that God does not fulfill His Program; but God is going to fulfill it anyway. And we are aware that we are with Him and in His presence, and that He is the one who is carrying out everything.

So, I take your prayers with me, may they cover me (those who are going, and me); and to return safely to the West. I know that the prayer of a righteous man availeth much, even more so the whole Church united!

So, where I go, I want you to go; therefore, you are already going with me.

Last Sunday we talked a little bit about that: [WMB] "Lord, where I am (said brother Branham there) I want you to be."[69]

I would like to take you all with me. Don't worry, soon. Soon we will be carrying out a Work together, actually in the physical sense then.

He is counting on you, He is counting on me. So, we are being prepared for this great Work that He will carry out in the physical part then.

We are still in college, already in the final exam period; these are the toughest ones; the last ones are always the hardest. But we are going to pass with a "Perfect" score, because you are the people who are placing the Word right in the right age, the right dispensation, the right people, with the right messenger: a living messenger!

69 Bible Study #527, 22-2/June/2025 (Sunday), pp. __-__: **63-0901M** - "Token," p. 55, para. 444 - *[WSS] «where I am, I want you to be».*

76 THE PRINCES OF GOD

[JBP] Something was already fulfilled when we went there that time: a Word was spoken there; and we see how God fulfills everything in a simple way, and fulfills everything in a simple way.

And now we are already well into many things there, which we don't speak openly about so that they do not try to interrupt; because what the enemy always tries to do is interrupt so that God does not fulfill His Program; but God is going to fulfill it anyway. And we are aware that we are with Him and in His presence, and that He is the one who is carrying out everything.

So, I take your prayers with me, may they cover me (those who are going, and me); and to return safely to the West. I know that the prayer of a righteous man availeth much, even more so the whole Church united!

So, where I go, I want you to go; therefore, you are already going with me.

Last Sunday we talked a little bit about that: [WMB] "Lord, where I am (said brother Branham there) I want you to be."[69]

I would like to take you all with me. Don't worry, soon. Soon we will be carrying out a Work together, actually in the physical sense then.

He is counting on you, He is counting on me. So, we are being prepared for this great Work that He will carry out in the physical part then.

We are still in college, already in the final exam period; these are the toughest ones; the last ones are always the hardest. But we are going to pass with a "Perfect" score, because you are the people who are placing the Word right in the right age, the right dispensation, the right people, with the right messenger: a living messenger!

69 Bible Study #527, 22-2/June/2025 (Sunday), pp. __-__: **63-0901M** - "Token," p. 55, para. 444 - *[WSS] «where I am, I want you to be».*

May God bless you and keep you.

We have seen: **"THE PRINCES OF GOD."**

Now in the end, I got a little chatty now, more chatty; but it's a nice atmosphere to talk among family like this. As if we were in the living room of our home: sitting and talking. And that is how it is at this end time with the people that God has at this time, preparing them to receive His fullness.

It's the Royal Family, it's the greatest thing there is on this planet Earth.

Here, live (!), and through the cameras: I am seeing royalty! The greatest thing walking this planet Earth is you! And I say it with ownership, with certainty:

God has placed the greatest thing at this time! You are the greatest people! And you are the ones He has come for.

As Andres said: "His work isn't coming here and spending some days here on Earth, on these earthly things." He has been manifesting Himself from age to age for a purpose, which is to call His elect from age to age; and at this time, it's to put them in the Cornerstone and take them to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb. That is my mission on Earth!

May God bless you and keep you; and let's stand; and thus, we leave with today's subject: **"THE PRINCES OF GOD,"** our dear brother and friend, Dr. William Soto Santiago.

The Princes of God 77

May God bless you and keep you.

We have seen: **"THE PRINCES OF GOD."**

Now in the end, I got a little chatty now, more chatty; but it's a nice atmosphere to talk among family like this. As if we were in the living room of our home: sitting and talking. And that is how it is at this end time with the people that God has at this time, preparing them to receive His fullness.

It's the Royal Family, it's the greatest thing there is on this planet Earth.

Here, live (!), and through the cameras: I am seeing royalty! The greatest thing walking this planet Earth is you! And I say it with ownership, with certainty:

God has placed the greatest thing at this time! You are the greatest people! And you are the ones He has come for.

As Andres said: "His work isn't coming here and spending some days here on Earth, on these earthly things." He has been manifesting Himself from age to age for a purpose, which is to call His elect from age to age; and at this time, it's to put them in the Cornerstone and take them to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb. That is my mission on Earth!

May God bless you and keep you; and let's stand; and thus, we leave with today's subject: **"THE PRINCES OF GOD,"** our dear brother and friend, Dr. William Soto Santiago.

The Princes of God 77

May God bless you and keep you.

We have seen: **"THE PRINCES OF GOD."**

Now in the end, I got a little chatty now, more chatty; but it's a nice atmosphere to talk among family like this. As if we were in the living room of our home: sitting and talking. And that is how it is at this end time with the people that God has at this time, preparing them to receive His fullness.

It's the Royal Family, it's the greatest thing there is on this planet Earth.

Here, live (!), and through the cameras: I am seeing royalty! The greatest thing walking this planet Earth is you! And I say it with ownership, with certainty:

God has placed the greatest thing at this time! You are the greatest people! And you are the ones He has come for.

As Andres said: "His work isn't coming here and spending some days here on Earth, on these earthly things." He has been manifesting Himself from age to age for a purpose, which is to call His elect from age to age; and at this time, it's to put them in the Cornerstone and take them to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb. That is my mission on Earth!

May God bless you and keep you; and let's stand; and thus, we leave with today's subject: **"THE PRINCES OF GOD,"** our dear brother and friend, Dr. William Soto Santiago.

The Princes of God 77

May God bless you and keep you.

We have seen: **"THE PRINCES OF GOD."**

Now in the end, I got a little chatty now, more chatty; but it's a nice atmosphere to talk among family like this. As if we were in the living room of our home: sitting and talking. And that is how it is at this end time with the people that God has at this time, preparing them to receive His fullness.

It's the Royal Family, it's the greatest thing there is on this planet Earth.

Here, live (!), and through the cameras: I am seeing royalty! The greatest thing walking this planet Earth is you! And I say it with ownership, with certainty:

God has placed the greatest thing at this time! You are the greatest people! And you are the ones He has come for.

As Andres said: "His work isn't coming here and spending some days here on Earth, on these earthly things." He has been manifesting Himself from age to age for a purpose, which is to call His elect from age to age; and at this time, it's to put them in the Cornerstone and take them to the Marriage Supper of the Lamb. That is my mission on Earth!

May God bless you and keep you; and let's stand; and thus, we leave with today's subject: **"THE PRINCES OF GOD,"** our dear brother and friend, Dr. William Soto Santiago.

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Bible STUDY

THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
Los Angeles, California, USA

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

Bible STUDY

THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
Los Angeles, California, USA

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

Bible STUDY

THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
Los Angeles, California, USA

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

Bible STUDY

THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
Los Angeles, California, USA

Dr. José Benjamín Pérez Matos

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
Los Angeles, California, USA

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body
Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

We send many greetings to all our brethren in all Latin America, and in every place where the Amazonas satellite and also the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and other means of communication, receive these greetings; and also, to all those who will be listening and also reading these words that I will be speaking on this occasion.

There, to Missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin, may God bless him and continue to use him greatly in the Work in this end time.

In this trip that we are carrying out, where God blessed us greatly in Austin, Texas; also in San Marcos, we were there on Sunday afternoon, God also blessed us with much Word; and on this trip we also had to pass through Los Angeles, California, which is the connection that we have to leave directly from here to Israel. In other words, we are on the far edge of the West, and we will be leaving towards the East.

Now, to read these short words here on this occasion, we are going to read in the book of Revelation…; because we are aware that there is a prophecy, that in this end time, in this Last Day, will be fulfilled, which is that great earthquake, in which Los Angeles, California, will sink.

Now, we know that the resurrection of those who have departed will also take place, after a great earthquake. And

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
Los Angeles, California, USA

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body
Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

We send many greetings to all our brethren in all Latin America, and in every place where the Amazonas satellite and also the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and other means of communication, receive these greetings; and also, to all those who will be listening and also reading these words that I will be speaking on this occasion.

There, to Missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin, may God bless him and continue to use him greatly in the Work in this end time.

In this trip that we are carrying out, where God blessed us greatly in Austin, Texas; also in San Marcos, we were there on Sunday afternoon, God also blessed us with much Word; and on this trip we also had to pass through Los Angeles, California, which is the connection that we have to leave directly from here to Israel. In other words, we are on the far edge of the West, and we will be leaving towards the East.

Now, to read these short words here on this occasion, we are going to read in the book of Revelation…; because we are aware that there is a prophecy, that in this end time, in this Last Day, will be fulfilled, which is that great earthquake, in which Los Angeles, California, will sink.

Now, we know that the resurrection of those who have departed will also take place, after a great earthquake. And

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
Los Angeles, California, USA

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body
Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

We send many greetings to all our brethren in all Latin America, and in every place where the Amazonas satellite and also the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and other means of communication, receive these greetings; and also, to all those who will be listening and also reading these words that I will be speaking on this occasion.

There, to Missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin, may God bless him and continue to use him greatly in the Work in this end time.

In this trip that we are carrying out, where God blessed us greatly in Austin, Texas; also in San Marcos, we were there on Sunday afternoon, God also blessed us with much Word; and on this trip we also had to pass through Los Angeles, California, which is the connection that we have to leave directly from here to Israel. In other words, we are on the far edge of the West, and we will be leaving towards the East.

Now, to read these short words here on this occasion, we are going to read in the book of Revelation…; because we are aware that there is a prophecy, that in this end time, in this Last Day, will be fulfilled, which is that great earthquake, in which Los Angeles, California, will sink.

Now, we know that the resurrection of those who have departed will also take place, after a great earthquake. And

Wednesday, July 2, 2025
Los Angeles, California, USA

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body
Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez Matos

We send many greetings to all our brethren in all Latin America, and in every place where the Amazonas satellite and also the Eutelsat 8 satellite, and other means of communication, receive these greetings; and also, to all those who will be listening and also reading these words that I will be speaking on this occasion.

There, to Missionary Miguel Bermudez Marin, may God bless him and continue to use him greatly in the Work in this end time.

In this trip that we are carrying out, where God blessed us greatly in Austin, Texas; also in San Marcos, we were there on Sunday afternoon, God also blessed us with much Word; and on this trip we also had to pass through Los Angeles, California, which is the connection that we have to leave directly from here to Israel. In other words, we are on the far edge of the West, and we will be leaving towards the East.

Now, to read these short words here on this occasion, we are going to read in the book of Revelation…; because we are aware that there is a prophecy, that in this end time, in this Last Day, will be fulfilled, which is that great earthquake, in which Los Angeles, California, will sink.

Now, we know that the resurrection of those who have departed will also take place, after a great earthquake. And

we have seen that, for sure, that is the earthquake, the great earthquake of the resurrection[1]: of the resurrection of the Two Olive Trees and the resurrection —therefore— of those that He will bring; just as it happened in the First Coming of the Lord.

Therefore, the earthquake takes place first (as it happened back then at the First Coming of the Lord)[2], and then the resurrection takes place. That is why in some places it says that…, and we are going to see it in some places, where it says that the earthquake is before the Coming of the Lord; because in those days is where Revelation 11 will have been fulfilled, that which is written there. And in those days, after three and a half days, they will resurrect, meaning, those ministries; that is, that instrument, which will pass through the sixth dimension.

Now look, in the book of Revelation, in chapter 16, verse 17 and on, it says:

Revelation 16:17

17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not

1 **2012-05-20-1 "A people waiting for the manifestation of God in all His fullness":** [WSS] For the resurrection I told you there will be a very big earthquake, and surely it will be the one in California, where Los Angeles, California, is going to disappear, and Hollywood and all that is going to disappear, and all of California, and some more states. Reverend William Branham saw and the Spirit of God prophesied about that event, and he said it would be one tenth of North America that would be destroyed by that earthquake. So it's going to be quite a lot. It's going to throw the whole world off balance.

2 Matthew 27:51-53

82 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

we have seen that, for sure, that is the earthquake, the great earthquake of the resurrection[1]: of the resurrection of the Two Olive Trees and the resurrection —therefore— of those that He will bring; just as it happened in the First Coming of the Lord.

Therefore, the earthquake takes place first (as it happened back then at the First Coming of the Lord)[2], and then the resurrection takes place. That is why in some places it says that…, and we are going to see it in some places, where it says that the earthquake is before the Coming of the Lord; because in those days is where Revelation 11 will have been fulfilled, that which is written there. And in those days, after three and a half days, they will resurrect, meaning, those ministries; that is, that instrument, which will pass through the sixth dimension.

Now look, in the book of Revelation, in chapter 16, verse 17 and on, it says:

Revelation 16:17

17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not

1 **2012-05-20-1 "A people waiting for the manifestation of God in all His fullness":** [WSS] For the resurrection I told you there will be a very big earthquake, and surely it will be the one in California, where Los Angeles, California, is going to disappear, and Hollywood and all that is going to disappear, and all of California, and some more states. Reverend William Branham saw and the Spirit of God prophesied about that event, and he said it would be one tenth of North America that would be destroyed by that earthquake. So it's going to be quite a lot. It's going to throw the whole world off balance.

2 Matthew 27:51-53

82 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

we have seen that, for sure, that is the earthquake, the great earthquake of the resurrection[1]: of the resurrection of the Two Olive Trees and the resurrection —therefore— of those that He will bring; just as it happened in the First Coming of the Lord.

Therefore, the earthquake takes place first (as it happened back then at the First Coming of the Lord)[2], and then the resurrection takes place. That is why in some places it says that…, and we are going to see it in some places, where it says that the earthquake is before the Coming of the Lord; because in those days is where Revelation 11 will have been fulfilled, that which is written there. And in those days, after three and a half days, they will resurrect, meaning, those ministries; that is, that instrument, which will pass through the sixth dimension.

Now look, in the book of Revelation, in chapter 16, verse 17 and on, it says:

Revelation 16:17

17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not

1 **2012-05-20-1 "A people waiting for the manifestation of God in all His fullness":** [WSS] For the resurrection I told you there will be a very big earthquake, and surely it will be the one in California, where Los Angeles, California, is going to disappear, and Hollywood and all that is going to disappear, and all of California, and some more states. Reverend William Branham saw and the Spirit of God prophesied about that event, and he said it would be one tenth of North America that would be destroyed by that earthquake. So it's going to be quite a lot. It's going to throw the whole world off balance.

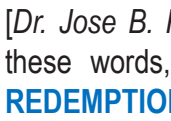
2 Matthew 27:51-53

since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

[JBP] There on the left, he writes:
[WSS] «The Last Day».

19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.



21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

[JBP] There he draws a Star of David on the left.

THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In this opportunity that we have to speak these words, we title it: **"THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY."**

Look, this message, tells us[3]:

3 [Book of "Excerpts related to Romans 8:22-23," pp. 202-204]

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 83

since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

[JBP] There on the left, he writes:
[WSS] «The Last Day».

19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

[JBP] There he draws a Star of David on the left.

THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In this opportunity that we have to speak these words, we title it: **"THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY."**

Look, this message, tells us[3]:

3 [Book of "Excerpts related to Romans 8:22-23," pp. 202-204]

PASTORES AND SHEEP SEEKING UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE
(Ministers' Meeting)
Dr. William Soto Santiago
Saturday, May 15, 2010
Guatemala City, Guatemala

Someday we are going to study the life of Reverend William Branham. In what country can that be? The first one that… It is already too late. But you can see it, you can have a good screen for you to see it, and see what is the reflection of a major Divine Program being reflected in minor things, but that, since they contain the essence or contain… it is condensed there, typified there, what God is going to do on a greater scale.

For example, when he threw the pebble and there was the earthquake in Alaska (was it Alaska?), it would be Good Friday of [19]64, more or less, or '65 or '64, probably. He says: "God was warning with a minor earthquake," but that it shook, that it was felt as far as North America, and I don't know if in many other countries…

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, that, look, in the message **"SPIRITUAL FOOD,"**[4] on page 21 of this message, he tells us:

[115] I said, "Tell her not to worry. It'll be all right."

4 [**65-0718E** - "Spiritual Food in Due Season," pp. 17-18, paras. 115-121] [Chat "Under the Wings of the Omnipotent, to stand before the Son of Man," 2-1/June/2024 (Sunday), pp. 23, 25-28]

84 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

PASTORES AND SHEEP SEEKING UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE
(Ministers' Meeting)
Dr. William Soto Santiago
Saturday, May 15, 2010
Guatemala City, Guatemala

Someday we are going to study the life of Reverend William Branham. In what country can that be? The first one that… It is already too late. But you can see it, you can have a good screen for you to see it, and see what is the reflection of a major Divine Program being reflected in minor things, but that, since they contain the essence or contain… it is condensed there, typified there, what God is going to do on a greater scale.

For example, when he threw the pebble and there was the earthquake in Alaska (was it Alaska?), it would be Good Friday of [19]64, more or less, or '65 or '64, probably. He says: "God was warning with a minor earthquake," but that it shook, that it was felt as far as North America, and I don't know if in many other countries…

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, that, look, in the message "SPIRITUAL FOOD,"4 on page 21 of this message, he tells us:

[115] I said, "Tell her not to worry. It'll be all right."

4 [65-0718E - "Spiritual Food in Due Season," pp. 17-18, paras. 115-121] [Chat "Under the Wings of the Omnipotent, to stand before the Son of Man," 2-1/June/2024 (Sunday), pp. 23, 25-28]

84 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

PASTORES AND SHEEP SEEKING UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE
(Ministers' Meeting)
Dr. William Soto Santiago
Saturday, May 15, 2010
Guatemala City, Guatemala

Someday we are going to study the life of Reverend William Branham. In what country can that be? The first one that… It is already too late. But you can see it, you can have a good screen for you to see it, and see what is the reflection of a major Divine Program being reflected in minor things, but that, since they contain the essence or contain… it is condensed there, typified there, what God is going to do on a greater scale.

For example, when he threw the pebble and there was the earthquake in Alaska (was it Alaska?), it would be Good Friday of [19]64, more or less, or '65 or '64, probably. He says: "God was warning with a minor earthquake," but that it shook, that it was felt as far as North America, and I don't know if in many other countries…

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, that, look, in the message "SPIRITUAL FOOD,"4 on page 21 of this message, he tells us:

[115] I said, "Tell her not to worry. It'll be all right."

4 [65-0718E - "Spiritual Food in Due Season," pp. 17-18, paras. 115-121] [Chat "Under the Wings of the Omnipotent, to stand before the Son of Man," 2-1/June/2024 (Sunday), pp. 23, 25-28]

84 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

PASTORES AND SHEEP SEEKING UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE
(Ministers' Meeting)
Dr. William Soto Santiago
Saturday, May 15, 2010
Guatemala City, Guatemala

Someday we are going to study the life of Reverend William Branham. In what country can that be? The first one that… It is already too late. But you can see it, you can have a good screen for you to see it, and see what is the reflection of a major Divine Program being reflected in minor things, but that, since they contain the essence or contain… it is condensed there, typified there, what God is going to do on a greater scale.

For example, when he threw the pebble and there was the earthquake in Alaska (was it Alaska?), it would be Good Friday of [19]64, more or less, or '65 or '64, probably. He says: "God was warning with a minor earthquake," but that it shook, that it was felt as far as North America, and I don't know if in many other countries…

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now, that, look, in the message "SPIRITUAL FOOD,"4 on page 21 of this message, he tells us:

[115] I said, "Tell her not to worry. It'll be all right."

4 [65-0718E - "Spiritual Food in Due Season," pp. 17-18, paras. 115-121] [Chat "Under the Wings of the Omnipotent, to stand before the Son of Man," 2-1/June/2024 (Sunday), pp. 23, 25-28]

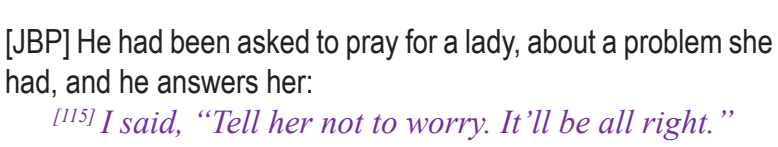
[JBP] He had been asked to pray for a lady, about a problem she had, and he answers her:

[115] I said, "Tell her not to worry. It'll be all right."

116 I started to walk around. Then I heard the Voice of God speak, said, "Get out of the way, quickly."

Roy Roberson standing there, knowing he was a veteran of the war, I put my hand on his shoulder, I said, "Brother Roy, hide, as quick as you can!"

[JBP] There is a writing that he wrote in a notebook, he writes:
[WSS] «The elect in (USA) California will feel the desire to leave the places where judgment will fall». «(West Coast of USA)».



[JBP] Now, he goes on to say:

[116] Said ([JBP] brother Roy said), *"What's the matter?"*

117 And just started walking around, put my shovel down, turned around, took off my hat. And here He come, Glory of God falling in a whirlwind that tore the side of the mountain out like that, and blasted and shook the place like that, cut the top of the bushes out; just about three or four, five feet above my head. Went back up like a funnel like that; It blasted again. And, here It come, three times.

[JBP] There on the left he writes, upward:
[WSS] «The whirlwind cut off the tops of the trees».

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 85

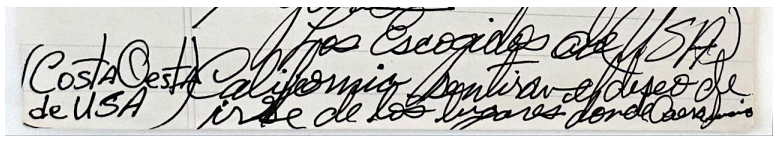
[JBP] He had been asked to pray for a lady, about a problem she had, and he answers her:

[115] I said, "Tell her not to worry. It'll be all right."

116 I started to walk around. Then I heard the Voice of God speak, said, "Get out of the way, quickly."

Roy Roberson standing there, knowing he was a veteran of the war, I put my hand on his shoulder, I said, "Brother Roy, hide, as quick as you can!"

[JBP] There is a writing that he wrote in a notebook, he writes:
[WSS] «The elect in (USA) California will feel the desire to leave the places where judgment will fall». «(West Coast of USA)».

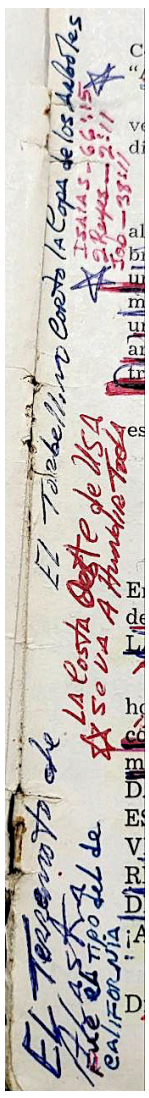


[JBP] Now, he goes on to say:

[116] Said ([JBP] brother Roy said), *"What's the matter?"*

117 And just started walking around, put my shovel down, turned around, took off my hat. And here He come, Glory of God falling in a whirlwind that tore the side of the mountain out like that, and blasted and shook the place like that, cut the top of the bushes out; just about three or four, five feet above my head. Went back up like a funnel like that; It blasted again. And, here It come, three times.

[JBP] There on the left he writes, upward:
[WSS] «The whirlwind cut off the tops of the trees».



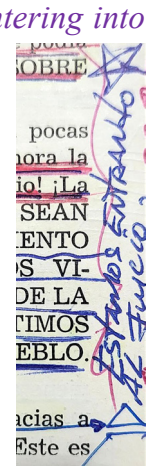
118 *Then when It left, the third time, Brother Banks come over, said, "That's what you was talking about?"*

I said, "Yes."

Said, "What was it?"

119 *I said, "God appears in whirlwinds." I didn't know whether He wanted me to tell the people or not.*

120 *Then I went on and prayed a little bit. Then He told me I could tell them. I said, "It's judgment striking the West Coast.* ([JBP] He writes on the left): *[WSS] «all of the West coast of the USA is going to sink».*" *Look at her today! Look what happened a few hours after that: Alaska sunk. And now the whole thing is going under*[5]. *[WSS] «1500 x 400 x 40 miles» We're entering into the judgment. Mercy has been spurned.*



horas después de ese incid
costa entera se va a hundir!

121 *But thanks be to God, we got hidden Food, spiritual Food* ([JBP] there on the right, going up, he writes): *[WSS] «we are entering into judgment», that we're living on the goodness and mercy of the revelation of Jesus Christ in these last days, vindicating Himself*

5 **65-0822E - "A Thinking Man's Filter,"** p. 25, para. 145: *[WMB]* [145] *... will sink, hundred...or maybe forty miles down into that great fault out yonder, one of these days, and waves will shoot plumb out to the state of Kentucky.*

86 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

118 Then when It left, the third time, Brother Banks come over, said, "That's what you was talking about?"

I said, "Yes."

Said, "What was it?"

119 I said, "God appears in whirlwinds." I didn't know whether He wanted me to tell the people or not.

120 Then I went on and prayed a little bit. Then He told me I could tell them. I said, "It's judgment striking the West Coast. ([JBP] He writes on the left): [WSS] «all of the West coast of the USA is going to sink».'' Look at her today! Look what happened a few hours after that: Alaska sunk. And now the whole thing is going under5. [WSS] «1500 x 400 x 40 miles» We're entering into the judgment. Mercy has been spurned.

horas después de ese incid
costa entera se va a hundir!

121 But thanks be to God, we got hidden Food, spiritual Food ([JBP] there on the right, going up, he writes): [WSS] «we are entering into judgment», that we're living on the goodness and mercy of the revelation of Jesus Christ in these last days, vindicating Himself

5 65-0822E - "A Thinking Man's Filter," p. 25, para. 145: [WMB] [145] ... will sink, hundred...or maybe forty miles down into that great fault out yonder, one of these days, and waves will shoot plumb out to the state of Kentucky.

86 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

118 Then when It left, the third time, Brother Banks come over, said, "That's what you was talking about?"

I said, "Yes."

Said, "What was it?"

119 I said, "God appears in whirlwinds." I didn't know whether He wanted me to tell the people or not.

120 Then I went on and prayed a little bit. Then He told me I could tell them. I said, "It's judgment striking the West Coast. ([JBP] He writes on the left): [WSS] «all of the West coast of the USA is going to sink».'' Look at her today! Look what happened a few hours after that: Alaska sunk. And now the whole thing is going under5. [WSS] «1500 x 400 x 40 miles» We're entering into the judgment. Mercy has been spurned.

horas después de ese incid
costa entera se va a hundir!

121 But thanks be to God, we got hidden Food, spiritual Food ([JBP] there on the right, going up, he writes): [WSS] «we are entering into judgment», that we're living on the goodness and mercy of the revelation of Jesus Christ in these last days, vindicating Himself

5 65-0822E - "A Thinking Man's Filter," p. 25, para. 145: [WMB] [145] ... will sink, hundred...or maybe forty miles down into that great fault out yonder, one of these days, and waves will shoot plumb out to the state of Kentucky.

among His people. Amen! They went in. Elijah went in before the drought set in.

[JBP] There he draws a Cornerstone and the arrow to the Cornerstone, and the ages.

In other words, he [Elijah] entered, where? To the Cornerstone. Remember that Elijah comes with Moses, he doesn't come alone; he goes up… it is the first time that Elijah ministers with a dispensational messenger, a dispensational ministry —that of Moses— at the same time, and he ministers in a dispensation.

[121] Thank God for being in before the judgment sets in.

[JBP] Inside where? Within the Age of the Cornerstone.

There to the left, he writes upward: *[WSS] «The Alaska earthquake was the type of the California earthquake».*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he tells us of that event here on page 361 [p. 323 in Eng.] of the book of ***The Ages***; it says:

We have had one Catholic president and will no doubt have another. What is left? Nothing except Hebrews 12:26, "Whose voice then shook the earth: but now He hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven." Once more God will shake the earth and with it shake everything loose that can be shaken. Then He will renovate it. Just last March, 1964, that Good Friday earthquake of Alaska shook the whole world though it did not unbalance it. But God was warning by a world tremor what He will soon do on a greater scale. He is going to

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 87

among His people. Amen! They went in. Elijah went in before the drought set in.

[JBP] There he draws a Cornerstone and the arrow to the Cornerstone, and the ages.

In other words, he [Elijah] entered, where? To the Cornerstone. Remember that Elijah comes with Moses, he doesn't come alone; he goes up… it is the first time that Elijah ministers with a dispensational messenger, a dispensational ministry —that of Moses— at the same time, and he ministers in a dispensation.

[121] Thank God for being in before the judgment sets in.

[JBP] Inside where? Within the Age of the Cornerstone.

There to the left, he writes upward: *[WSS] «The Alaska earthquake was the type of the California earthquake».*

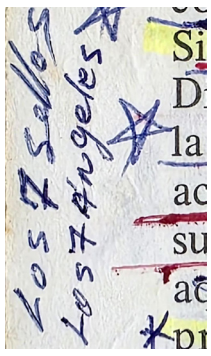
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he tells us of that event here on page 361 [p. 323 in Eng.] of the book of ***The Ages***; it says:

We have had one Catholic president and will no doubt have another. What is left? Nothing except Hebrews 12:26, "Whose voice then shook the earth: but now He hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven." Once more God will shake the earth and with it shake everything loose that can be shaken. Then He will renovate it. Just last March, 1964, that Good Friday earthquake of Alaska shook the whole world though it did not unbalance it. But God was warning by a world tremor what He will soon do on a greater scale. He is going to

blast and rock this sin-cursed world, my brother, my sister, and there is only one place that can stand that shock, and that is in the fold of the Lord Jesus. And I would beseech you while God's mercy is still available to you, that you give your whole life, unreservedly to Jesus Christ, Who as the faithful Shepherd will save you and care for you and present you faultless in glory with exceeding great joy.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he also spoke to us, in the message **"THE INVISIBLE UNION OF THE BRIDE OF CHRIST,"**[6] on page 46; he tells us there:

[301] And I foretold you, a year and six months before it happened, what He told me, "Go to Arizona," and what would happen out there in the desert. And there's men



setting right here, tonight, was standing right there and present when the seven Angels come down. And even mag-… The magazine, Life *magazine, packed the article of It* ([JBP] he writes on the left): *[WSS] «the 7 Seals, the 7 angels». It's right there in the observatory, and everything. Now they don't even know what It's all about.*

302 And everything has been said, oh, even to the destruction of California ([JBP] and on top, he writes): *[WSS]*

«Laodicea», coming up now, and all these other things. And how I told them how many days it would be, how it would be where this big earthquake happened in Alaska, and that would

6 [**65-1125** - "The Invisible Union Of The Bride Of Christ," p. 39, paras. 301-302] [Bible Study #226, 5/Aug/2022 (Friday), pp. 22-23]

88 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

blast and rock this sin-cursed world, my brother, my sister, and there is only one place that can stand that shock, and that is in the fold of the Lord Jesus. And I would beseech you while God's mercy is still available to you, that you give your whole life, unreservedly to Jesus Christ, Who as the faithful Shepherd will save you and care for you and present you faultless in glory with exceeding great joy.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he also spoke to us, in the message **"THE INVISIBLE UNION OF THE BRIDE OF CHRIST,"**[6] on page 46; he tells us there:

[301] And I foretold you, a year and six months before it happened, what He told me, "Go to Arizona," and what would happen out there in the desert. And there's men setting right here, tonight, was standing right there and present when the seven Angels come down. And even mag-… The magazine, Life *magazine, packed the article of It* ([JBP] he writes on the left): *[WSS] «the 7 Seals, the 7 angels». It's right there in the observatory, and everything. Now they don't even know what It's all about.*

302 And everything has been said, oh, even to the destruction of California ([JBP] and on top, he writes): *[WSS] «Laodicea», coming up now, and all these other things. And how I told them how many days it would be, how it would be where this big earthquake happened in Alaska, and that would*

6 [**65-1125** - "The Invisible Union Of The Bride Of Christ," p. 39, paras. 301-302] [Bible Study #226, 5/Aug/2022 (Friday), pp. 22-23]

88 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

blast and rock this sin-cursed world, my brother, my sister, and there is only one place that can stand that shock, and that is in the fold of the Lord Jesus. And I would beseech you while God's mercy is still available to you, that you give your whole life, unreservedly to Jesus Christ, Who as the faithful Shepherd will save you and care for you and present you faultless in glory with exceeding great joy.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he also spoke to us, in the message **"THE INVISIBLE UNION OF THE BRIDE OF CHRIST,"**[6] on page 46; he tells us there:

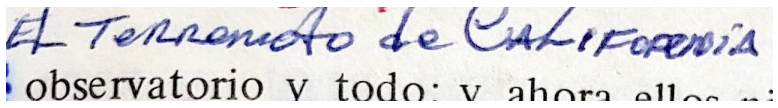
[301] And I foretold you, a year and six months before it happened, what He told me, "Go to Arizona," and what would happen out there in the desert. And there's men setting right here, tonight, was standing right there and present when the seven Angels come down. And even mag-… The magazine, Life *magazine, packed the article of It* ([JBP] he writes on the left): *[WSS] «the 7 Seals, the 7 angels». It's right there in the observatory, and everything. Now they don't even know what It's all about.*

302 And everything has been said, oh, even to the destruction of California ([JBP] and on top, he writes): *[WSS] «Laodicea», coming up now, and all these other things. And how I told them how many days it would be, how it would be where this big earthquake happened in Alaska, and that would*

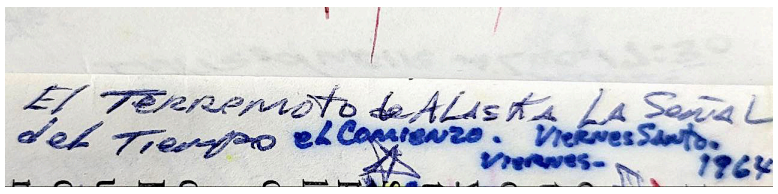
6 [**65-1125** - "The Invisible Union Of The Bride Of Christ," p. 39, paras. 301-302] [Bible Study #226, 5/Aug/2022 (Friday), pp. 22-23]

be the beginning of the sign of time, and what would take place.

[JBP] Above it he writes:
[WSS] «The California earthquake».



And he also writes: *[WSS] «The Alaska earthquake: the sign of the time, the beginning. Good Friday, 1964».*



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he continues to say here in the message
"PASTORS AND SHEEP SEEKING UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE,"
Dr. William Soto continues to say:

[WSS] … was with that earthquake announcing, showing "something greater to come,"[7] where God will shake the Heavens and the Earth, see? That is, that earthquake that has to do with California.

And now, it says…

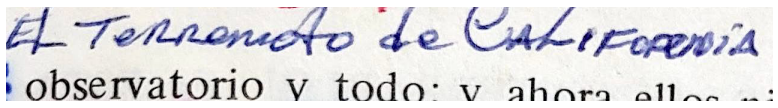
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, we are going to read some places here so that you have it, we will only read some, where brother

7 *The Ages*, p. 323

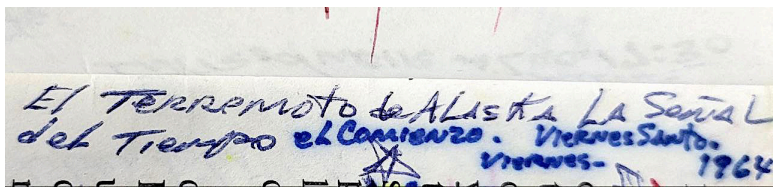
The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 89

be the beginning of the sign of time, and what would take place.

[JBP] Above it he writes:
[WSS] «The California earthquake».



And he also writes: *[WSS] «The Alaska earthquake: the sign of the time, the beginning. Good Friday, 1964».*



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he continues to say here in the message
"PASTORS AND SHEEP SEEKING UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE,"
Dr. William Soto continues to say:

[WSS] … was with that earthquake announcing, showing "something greater to come,"[7] where God will shake the Heavens and the Earth, see? That is, that earthquake that has to do with California.

And now, it says…

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, we are going to read some places here so that you have it, we will only read some, where brother

7 *The Ages*, p. 323

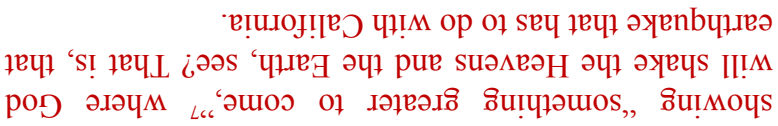
7 *The Ages*, p. 323

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, we are going to read some places here so that you have it, we will only read some, where brother

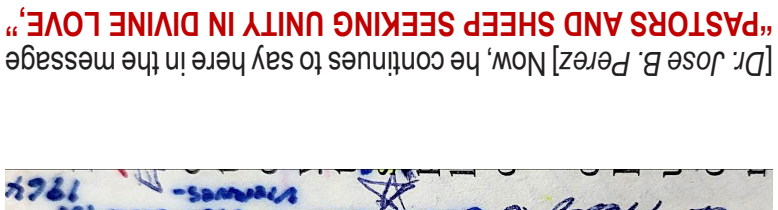
And now, it says…

[WSS] … was with that earthquake announcing, showing "something greater to come,"[7] where God will shake the Heavens and the Earth, see? That is, that earthquake that has to do with California.

[JBP] Above it he writes:
[WSS] «The California earthquake».



And he also writes: *[WSS] «The Alaska earthquake: the sign of the time, the beginning. Good Friday, 1964».*



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he continues to say here in the message
"PASTORS AND SHEEP SEEKING UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE,"
Dr. William Soto continues to say:

[WSS] … was with that earthquake announcing, showing "something greater to come,"[7] where God will shake the Heavens and the Earth, see? That is, that earthquake that has to do with California.

And now, it says…

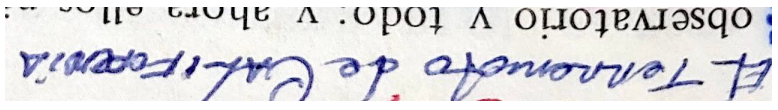
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, we are going to read some places here so that you have it, we will only read some, where brother

7 *The Ages*, p. 323

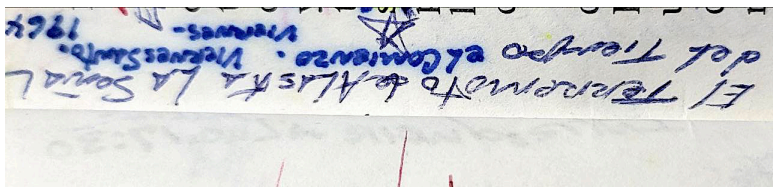
The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 89

be the beginning of the sign of time, and what would take place.

[JBP] Above it he writes:
[WSS] «The California earthquake».



And he also writes: *[WSS] «The Alaska earthquake: the sign of the time, the beginning. Good Friday, 1964».*



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he continues to say here in the message
"PASTORS AND SHEEP SEEKING UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE,"
Dr. William Soto continues to say:

[WSS] … was with that earthquake announcing, showing "something greater to come,"[7] where God will shake the Heavens and the Earth, see? That is, that earthquake that has to do with California.

And now, it says…

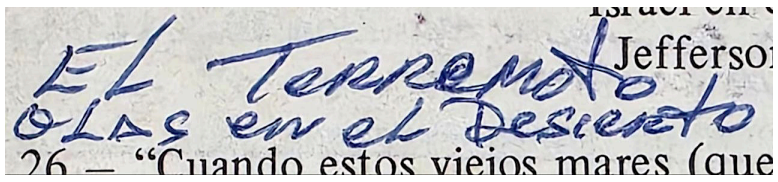
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, we are going to read some places here so that you have it, we will only read some, where brother

7 *The Ages*, p. 323

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 89

be the beginning of the sign of time, and what would take place.

Branham speaks to us, in the book of ***Quotations***, which is this book of excerpts of messages preached by Reverend William Branham; and we are going to read some places. On page 4, paragraph 26, look, it says:



26[8] - "[84] When these old seas, which over two thirds of this, water, of the earth is covered in water, sweeping through them great dashers out there, when they'd roll two or three times big as this tabernacle, burst into ships, falling one side, the other; some of these days, brother, they'll…sin's heaped so high on the earth until they'll weep themselves in the deserts."

[JBP] And above he writes:
[WSS] «The earthquake / Waves in the desert».

Look…, that is, that is something inconceivable: waves in the desert. How far will all that reach? All that arm of the sea.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Look, also on page 96 of this book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 832, it says:

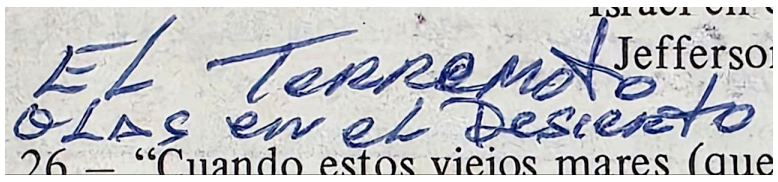
832[9] - "[360] When them prophets had stood there and

8 [**53-0326** - "Israel And The Church #2," p. 14, para. 84]

9 [*The Seals*, "The Sixth Seal," pp. 424-425, paras. 360-363] [Study "Forgiving sins," 4/Jan/2023 (Wednesday), pp. 28-31 / Bible Study #397, 24-2/Mar/2024 (Sunday), pp. 61-62]

90 THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

Branham speaks to us, in the book of ***Quotations***, which is this book of excerpts of messages preached by Reverend William Branham; and we are going to read some places. On page 4, paragraph 26, look, it says:



26[8] - "[84] When these old seas, which over two thirds of this, water, of the earth is covered in water, sweeping through them great dashers out there, when they'd roll two or three times big as this tabernacle, burst into ships, falling one side, the other; some of these days, brother, they'll…sin's heaped so high on the earth until they'll weep themselves in the deserts."

[JBP] And above he writes:
[WSS] «The earthquake / Waves in the desert».

Look…, that is, that is something inconceivable: waves in the desert. How far will all that reach? All that arm of the sea.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Look, also on page 96 of this book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 832, it says:

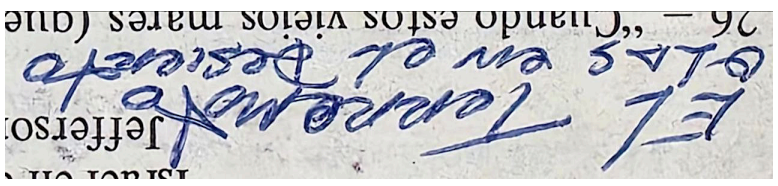
832[9] - "[360] When them prophets had stood there and

8 [**53-0326** - "Israel And The Church #2," p. 14, para. 84]

9 [*The Seals*, "The Sixth Seal," pp. 424-425, paras. 360-363] [Study "Forgiving sins," 4/Jan/2023 (Wednesday), pp. 28-31 / Bible Study #397, 24-2/Mar/2024 (Sunday), pp. 61-62]

90 THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

Branham speaks to us, in the book of ***Quotations***, which is this book of excerpts of messages preached by Reverend William Branham; and we are going to read some places. On page 4, paragraph 26, look, it says:



26[8] - "[84] When these old seas, which over two thirds of this, water, of the earth is covered in water, sweeping through them great dashers out there, when they'd roll two or three times big as this tabernacle, burst into ships, falling one side, the other; some of these days, brother, they'll…sin's heaped so high on the earth until they'll weep themselves in the deserts."

[JBP] And above he writes:
[WSS] «The earthquake / Waves in the desert».

Look…, that is, that is something inconceivable: waves in the desert. How far will all that reach? All that arm of the sea.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Look, also on page 96 of this book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 832, it says:

832[9] - "[360] When them prophets had stood there and

8 [**53-0326** - "Israel And The Church #2," p. 14, para. 84]

9 [*The Seals*, "The Sixth Seal," pp. 424-425, paras. 360-363] [Study "Forgiving sins," 4/Jan/2023 (Wednesday), pp. 28-31 / Bible Study #397, 24-2/Mar/2024 (Sunday), pp. 61-62]

90 THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

Branham speaks to us, in the book of ***Quotations***, which is this book of excerpts of messages preached by Reverend William Branham; and we are going to read some places. On page 4, paragraph 26, look, it says:

performed miracles, closed the sun, and everything else, and all down through the age. See, 'They cried for the rocks and the mountains to hide them,' see, to hide them from the Word that they had laughed at, 'cause they seen Him come. 'Hide us from the wrath of the Lamb.' He is the Word. See? They had laughed at the Word. And here the Word was, incarnate. And they had made fun of It; laughed at them, made fun of them. And the incarnate Word had dropped forth!

361 Why didn't they repent? They couldn't. It was too far, then. So, they knowed that, the punishment. They hear It. They had sat in meetings like this and knowed about It. And they knowed that the things of those prophets, had predicted, was looking them right in the face, the thing that they had rejected. They had spurned mercy for the last time.

362 And when you spurn mercy, there is nothing left but judgment. When you spurn mercy; just think of it. (...)

[363] They tried to repent, but the Lamb had come to claim His Own."

[JBP] Down there he writes:

[WSS] «The plagues = are preached in the 7th Seal».

And on the right, upwards, he writes:
[WSS] «The tribulation».
And he also writes:
[WSS] «They heard in meetings like this».

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 91

performed miracles, closed the sun, and everything else, and all down through the age. See, 'They cried for the rocks and the mountains to hide them,' see, to hide them from the Word that they had laughed at, 'cause they seen Him come. 'Hide us from the wrath of the Lamb.' He is the Word. See? They had laughed at the Word. And here the Word was, incarnate. And they had made fun of It; laughed at them, made fun of them. And the incarnate Word had dropped forth!

361 Why didn't they repent? They couldn't. It was too far, then. So, they knowed that, the punishment. They hear It. They had sat in meetings like this and knowed about It. And they knowed that the things of those prophets, had predicted, was looking them right in the face, the thing that they had rejected. They had spurned mercy for the last time.

362 And when you spurn mercy, there is nothing left but judgment. When you spurn mercy; just think of it. (...)

[363] They tried to repent, but the Lamb had come to claim His Own."

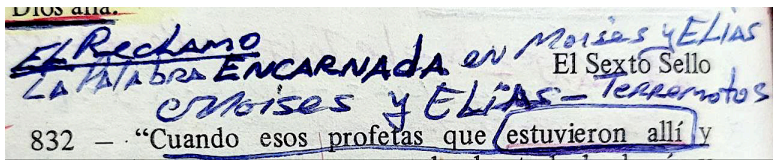
[JBP] Down there he writes:

[WSS] «The plagues = are preached in the 7th Seal».

El Sexto Sello

And on the right, upwards, he writes:
[WSS] «The tribulation».
And he also writes:
[WSS] «They heard in meetings like this».

And above the paragraph, he writes:
[WSS] «The Claim. The Word incarnate in Moses and Elijah».
«Moses and Elijah — earthquakes».



[JBP] This is an excerpt from the book of *The Seals*, from "THE SIXTH SEAL," which we have already read on other occasions, which is page… In this version of that translation of the book of *Quotations* there are some words different there from page 369 of *The Seals*, there in that translation of this book of *Quotations* that I was reading to you, but it pertains to that page.

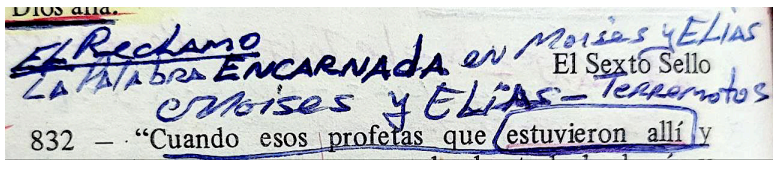
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, also here, in another place here, on page 118 of this book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1051, look, it says:

1051[10] - "[168] The early church, started in the East; it went from there, jumped across the sea, over into Germany. It's made three pulls. Look here. From Asia, down in Palestine, it jumped across the ocean to Germany; that was Luther. And it jumped from Luther, across the English Channel, over into England; by Wesley. And from Wesley,

10 [**63-1229M** - "There Is A Man Here That Can Turn On The Light," pp. 29-30, paras. 168, 171] [Bible Study #488, 7/Feb/2025 (Friday), pp. 25-26]

92 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

And above the paragraph, he writes:
[WSS] «The Claim. The Word incarnate in Moses and Elijah».
«Moses and Elijah — earthquakes».



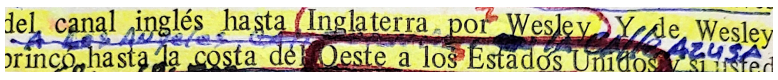
[JBP] This is an excerpt from the book of *The Seals*, from "THE SIXTH SEAL," which we have already read on other occasions, which is page… In this version of that translation of the book of *Quotations* there are some words different there from page 369 of *The Seals*, there in that translation of this book of *Quotations* that I was reading to you, but it pertains to that page.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, also here, in another place here, on page 118 of this book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1051, look, it says:

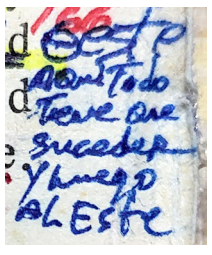
1051[10] - "[168] The early church, started in the East; it went from there, jumped across the sea, over into Germany. It's made three pulls. Look here. From Asia, down in Palestine, it jumped across the ocean to Germany; that was Luther. And it jumped from Luther, across the English Channel, over into England; by Wesley. And from Wesley,

10 [**63-1229M** - "There Is A Man Here That Can Turn On The Light," pp. 29-30, paras. 168, 171] [Bible Study #488, 7/Feb/2025 (Friday), pp. 25-26]

she's jumped to the West Coast, to the United States [WSS] «to Los Angeles, California, on Azusa Street». And this, if



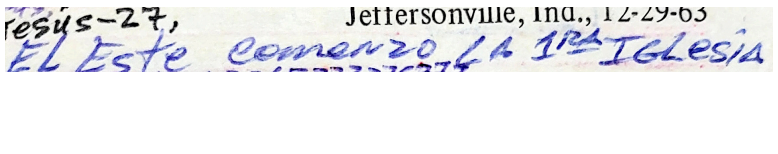
you go any further, it's coming back East again. This is the evening time already."



[JBP] Now look, there on the right hand side he also writes: *[WSS] «West, everything has to happen here; and then to the East».*

1051 - "[171] And look at those three jumps, three pulls. We'll get into that tonight, see, how we're at the end time."

[JBP] Above he writes, of that paragraph:
[WSS] «The 1st Church began in the East».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, there is a writing, look here, where he left us in writing in this notebook; he writes:

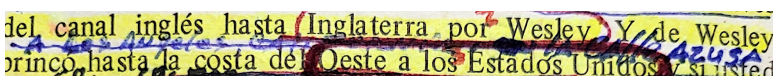
[WSS] «The 1st Pull / The 2nd Pull / The 3rd Pull».

And in «the 3rd Pull» he writes below:

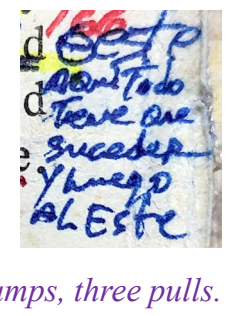
[WSS] «The 3rd Pull has three parts, things that go with it:
The 1st thing

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 93

she's jumped to the West Coast, to the United States [WSS] «to Los Angeles, California, on Azusa Street». And this, if



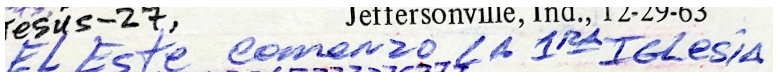
you go any further, it's coming back East again. This is the evening time already."



[JBP] Now look, there on the right hand side he also writes: *[WSS] «West, everything has to happen here; and then to the East».*

1051 - "[171] And look at those three jumps, three pulls. We'll get into that tonight, see, how we're at the end time."

[JBP] Above he writes, of that paragraph:
[WSS] «The 1st Church began in the East».



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, there is a writing, look here, where he left us in writing in this notebook; he writes:

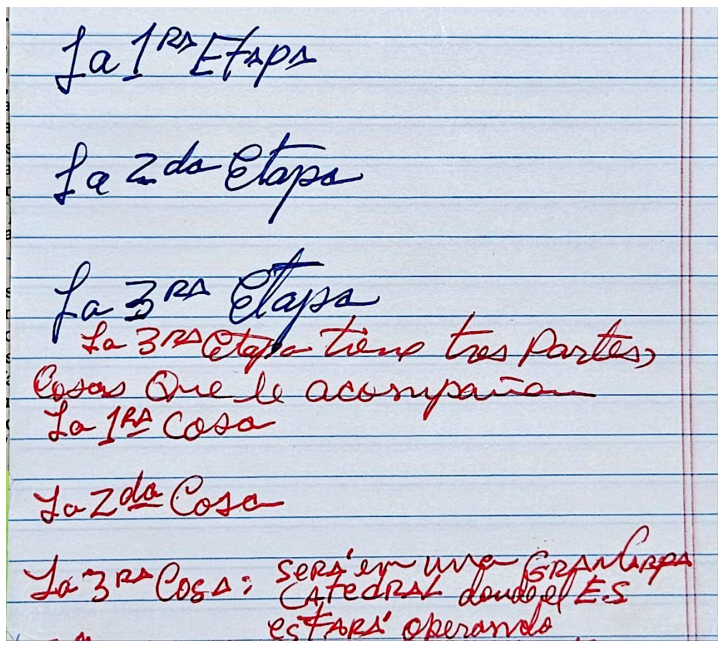
[WSS] «The 1st Pull / The 2nd Pull / The 3rd Pull».

And in «the 3rd Pull» he writes below:

[WSS] «The 3rd Pull has three parts, things that go with it:
The 1st thing

The 2nd thing
The 3rd thing».

And in «the 3rd thing» he writes: *[WSS] «= it will be in a Great Tent Cathedral, where the Holy Spirit will be operating*».



[JBP] If the Holy Spirit will be operating, then He must have an instrument, a veil of flesh; "for the Lord will do nothing, except He first reveals His secrets to His servants His prophets."[11]

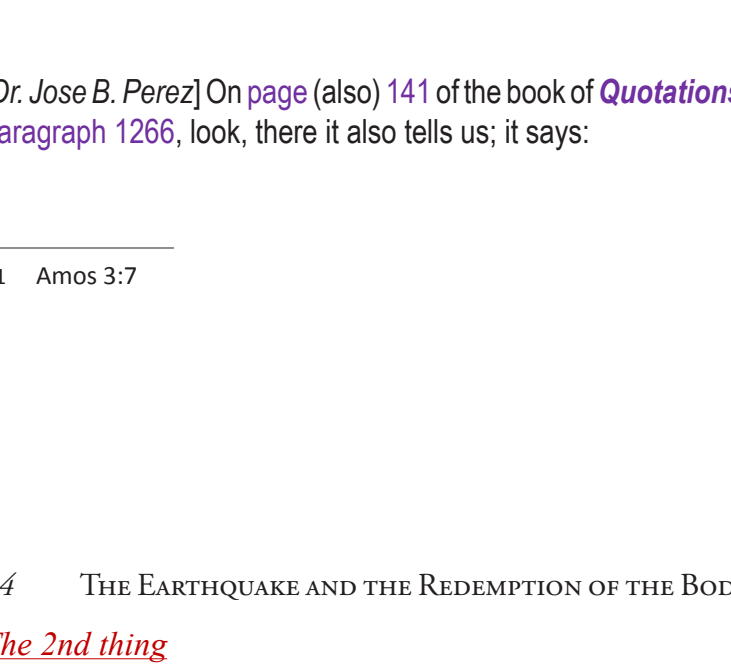
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page (also) 141 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1266, look, there it also tells us; it says:

11 Amos 3:7

94 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

The 2nd thing
The 3rd thing».

And in «the 3rd thing» he writes: *[WSS] «= it will be in a Great Tent Cathedral, where the Holy Spirit will be operating*».



[JBP] If the Holy Spirit will be operating, then He must have an instrument, a veil of flesh; "for the Lord will do nothing, except He first reveals His secrets to His servants His prophets."[11]

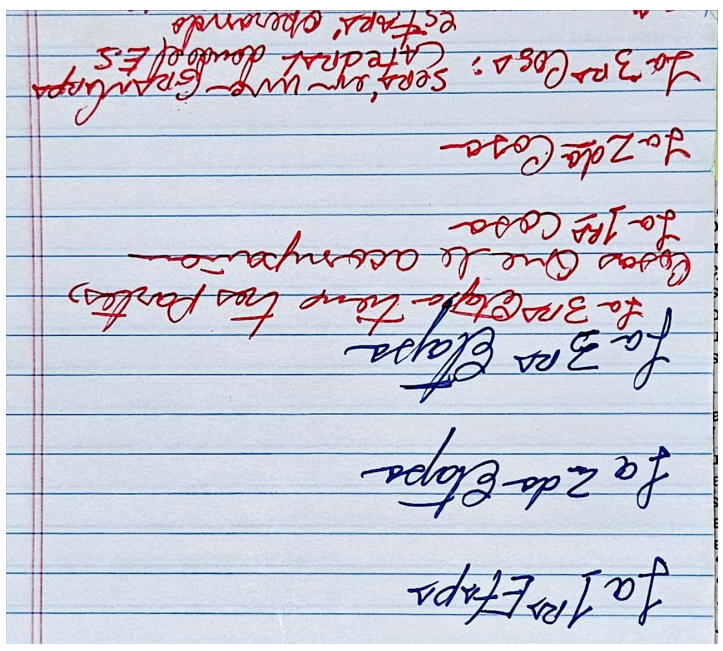
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page (also) 141 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1266, look, there it also tells us; it says:

11 Amos 3:7

94 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

The 2nd thing
The 3rd thing».

And in «the 3rd thing» he writes: *[WSS] «= it will be in a Great Tent Cathedral, where the Holy Spirit will be operating*».

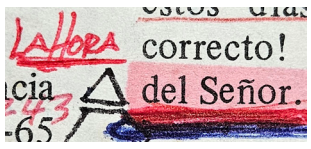


[JBP] If the Holy Spirit will be operating, then He must have an instrument, a veil of flesh; "for the Lord will do nothing, except He first reveals His secrets to His servants His prophets."[11]

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] On page (also) 141 of the book of ***Quotations***, paragraph 1266, look, there it also tells us; it says:

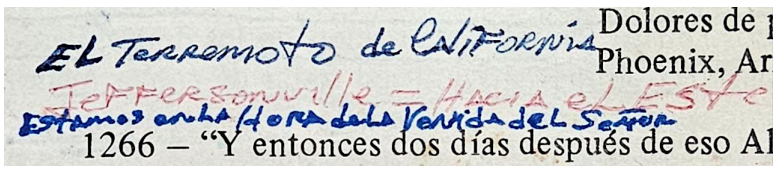
11 Amos 3:7

1266[12] - "[90] And then two days after that, Alaska sunk, almost, up there. And up-and-down that West Coast has been the thunders and pushings, and everything happening. And one of these days she is going to slide beneath the ocean. Right. What is it? We're living in the hour of the Coming of the Lord."



[JBP] And there on the left he writes:
[WSS] «The Hour», and he draws a Cornerstone and the ages.

And on top, he writes: *[WSS] «The California earthquake».*
«Jeffersonville = eastward».
[WSS] «We are in the Hour of the Coming of the Lord».



He writes that same thing on the right, going upwards: *[WSS] «We are in the Hour* [of the Coming of the Lord]».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Another place over here: on 149, look, it also tells us there…, paragraph 1326, there he also tells us about all this; he says [***Quotations***]:

12 [**65-0217** - "A Man Running From The Presence Of The Lord," p. 16, para. 90] [Bible Study #444, 6-2/Sep/2024 (Friday), p. 27 / Bible Study #488, 7/Feb/2025 (Friday), pp. 27-28]

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 95

1266[12] - "[90] And then two days after that, Alaska sunk, almost, up there. And up-and-down that West Coast has been the thunders and pushings, and everything happening. And one of these days she is going to slide beneath the ocean. Right. What is it? We're living in the hour of the Coming of the Lord."

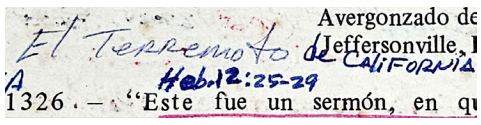
[JBP] And there on the left he writes:
[WSS] «The Hour», and he draws a Cornerstone and the ages.

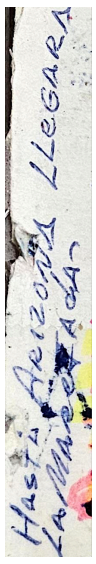
And on top, he writes: [WSS] «The California earthquake».
«Jeffersonville = eastward».
[WSS] «We are in the Hour of the Coming of the Lord».

He writes that same thing on the right, going upwards: [WSS] «We are in the Hour [of the Coming of the Lord]».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Another place over here: on 149, look, it also tells us there…, paragraph 1326, there he also tells us about all this; he says [Quotations]:

12 [65-0217 - "A Man Running From The Presence Of The Lord," p. 16, para. 90] [Bible Study #444, 6-2/Sep/2024 (Friday), p. 27 / Bible Study #488, 7/Feb/2025 (Friday), pp. 27-28]


Avergonzado de
(Jeffersonville, I
El Terremoto de California
Hebr 12:25-29
1326 . — "Este fue un sermón, en qu


Hasta Arizona llegara

1326[13] - "[60] This was a sermon that I preached on when, I believe, Brother Elij' Perry might have been deacon here in the church at the time, for all I know. But it said, 'The time will come…' I didn't know it until Mrs. Simpson brought me the sermon the other day. And I got it wrote in a little book, that, 'The desert…' that, 'The ocean shall weep its way into the desert.' That was thirty years ago.

[61] And, of course, the Salton Sea is about two hundred feet below sea level, and if that big churning, that earth swallowing in like that, with hundreds of square miles, hundreds and hundreds of square miles sinking into the earth, that will throw a tidal wave plum to Arizona. Sure, it would."

[JBP] There on the left towards the top, he writes:
[WSS] «The tidal wave will reach as far as Arizona» (hah!).
And also, above the paragraph, he writes:
[WSS] «The California earthquake».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] There is also a note that he writes in the book of *Quotations*, in the back, where he writes there:

[WSS] «Florida will sink».

La Florida sehundira

13 [**65-0711** - "Ashamed," pp. 9-10, paras. 60-61] [Bible Study #444, 6-2/Sep/2024 (Friday), p. 30 / Bible Study #488, 7/Feb/2025 (Friday), pp. 27-28]

96 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

Avergonzado de
(Jeffersonville, I
El Terremoto de California
Hebr 12:25-29
1326 . — "Este fue un sermón, en qu

Hasta Arizona llegara

1326[13] - "[60] This was a sermon that I preached on when, I believe, Brother Elij' Perry might have been deacon here in the church at the time, for all I know. But it said, 'The time will come…' I didn't know it until Mrs. Simpson brought me the sermon the other day. And I got it wrote in a little book, that, 'The desert…' that, 'The ocean shall weep its way into the desert.' That was thirty years ago.

[61] And, of course, the Salton Sea is about two hundred feet below sea level, and if that big churning, that earth swallowing in like that, with hundreds of square miles, hundreds and hundreds of square miles sinking into the earth, that will throw a tidal wave plum to Arizona. Sure, it would."

[JBP] There on the left towards the top, he writes:
[WSS] «The tidal wave will reach as far as Arizona» (hah!).
And also, above the paragraph, he writes:
[WSS] «The California earthquake».

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] There is also a note that he writes in the book of Quotations, in the back, where he writes there:

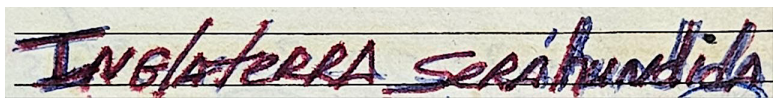
[WSS] «Florida will sink».

La Florida sehundira

13 [65-0711 - "Ashamed," pp. 9-10, paras. 60-61] [Bible Study #444, 6-2/Sep/2024 (Friday), p. 30 / Bible Study #488, 7/Feb/2025 (Friday), pp. 27-28]

That is, all that area of Florida, Miami, and all that, all that land there of Florida. *[WSS] «Florida will sink».*

[WSS] «England will sink».



[WSS] «California, Hollywood, Los Angeles and others».

[WSS] «will sink».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say here **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

[WSS] … see? Meaning, that earthquake that has to do with California.

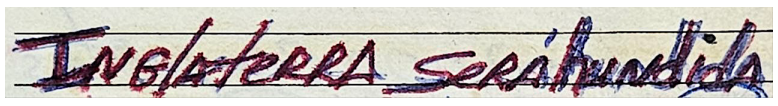
And now, it says: "... Alaska almost sunk"; but in the great one, California is going to sink; even if we don't want it to, it is already established that it is going to be like that. But it makes us very sad for what is going to happen and the people that are going to die, but that is already prophesied, that is already prophesied and confirmed, and it is going to happen that way.

[JBP] **And at this time I am reconfirming it again!**

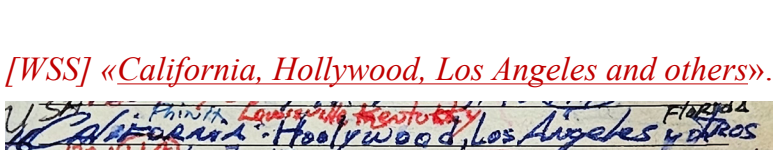
The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 97

That is, all that area of Florida, Miami, and all that, all that land there of Florida. *[WSS] «Florida will sink».*

[WSS] «England will sink».



[WSS] «California, Hollywood, Los Angeles and others».



[WSS] «will sink».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say here **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

[WSS] … see? Meaning, that earthquake that has to do with California.

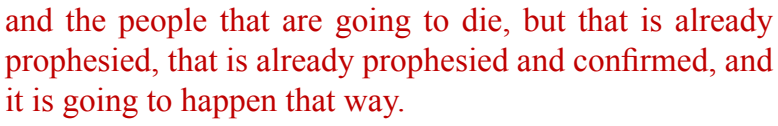
And now, it says: "... Alaska almost sunk"; but in the great one, California is going to sink; even if we don't want it to, it is already established that it is going to be like that. But it makes us very sad for what is going to happen and the people that are going to die, but that is already prophesied, that is already prophesied and confirmed, and it is going to happen that way.

[JBP] **And at this time I am reconfirming it again!**

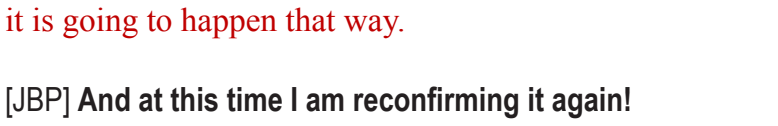
The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 97

That is, all that area of Florida, Miami, and all that, all that land there of Florida. *[WSS] «Florida will sink».*

[WSS] «England will sink».



[WSS] «California, Hollywood, Los Angeles and others».



[WSS] «will sink».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say here **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

[WSS] … see? Meaning, that earthquake that has to do with California.

And now, it says: "... Alaska almost sunk"; but in the great one, California is going to sink; even if we don't want it to, it is already established that it is going to be like that. But it makes us very sad for what is going to happen and the people that are going to die, but that is already prophesied, that is already prophesied and confirmed, and it is going to happen that way.

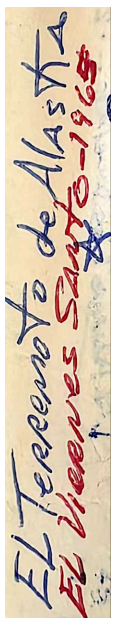
[JBP] **And at this time I am reconfirming it again!**

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 97

That is, all that area of Florida, Miami, and all that, all that land there of Florida. *[WSS] «Florida will sink».*

[WSS] «England will sink».

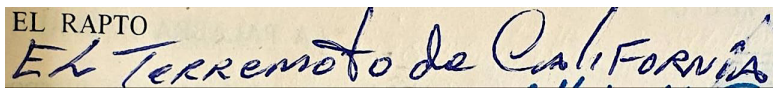
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, in the message **"THE RAPTURE,"**[14] on page 37 of this message, he says:



[191] I remember, just my last Message in California, where I thought I'd never go back again, when I predicted, "Los Angeles will go beneath the ocean. THUS SAITH THE LORD." It will. She is done. She is washed. She is finished. What hour? I don't know when, but it will be sunk. Right after that, the earthquakes begin to jolt and bow.

[192] Remember, many of you men standing right there, that rock, that day when that Angel came down there. And that Light and Fire falling from the Heaven, around the rock where we were standing there. Rocks flang out of the mountains, and falling across there. She blasted three times, hard. I said, "Judgment will strike the West Coast." Two days after that, Alaska almost sunk.

[JBP] Above he writes: *[WSS] «The California earthquake».*



And on the left, he writes:
[WSS] «The Alaska earthquake».
«On Good Friday — 1965» (it says there).

14 [**65-1204** - "The Rapture," pp. 36-37, paras. 191-197] [Study "The generation that will receive the Rapturing Faith," 18/Feb/2023 (Saturday), pp. 14-15]

98 THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, in the message **"THE RAPTURE,"**[14] on page 37 of this message, he says:

[191] I remember, just my last Message in California, where I thought I'd never go back again, when I predicted, "Los Angeles will go beneath the ocean. THUS SAITH THE LORD." It will. She is done. She is washed. She is finished. What hour? I don't know when, but it will be sunk. Right after that, the earthquakes begin to jolt and bow.

[192] Remember, many of you men standing right there, that rock, that day when that Angel came down there. And that Light and Fire falling from the Heaven, around the rock where we were standing there. Rocks flang out of the mountains, and falling across there. She blasted three times, hard. I said, "Judgment will strike the West Coast." Two days after that, Alaska almost sunk.

[JBP] Above he writes: *[WSS] «The California earthquake».*

And on the left, he writes:
[WSS] «The Alaska earthquake».
«On Good Friday — 1965» (it says there).

14 [**65-1204** - "The Rapture," pp. 36-37, paras. 191-197] [Study "The generation that will receive the Rapturing Faith," 18/Feb/2023 (Saturday), pp. 14-15]

98 THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, in the message **"THE RAPTURE,"**[14] on page 37 of this message, he says:

[191] I remember, just my last Message in California, where I thought I'd never go back again, when I predicted, "Los Angeles will go beneath the ocean. THUS SAITH THE LORD." It will. She is done. She is washed. She is finished. What hour? I don't know when, but it will be sunk. Right after that, the earthquakes begin to jolt and bow.

[192] Remember, many of you men standing right there, that rock, that day when that Angel came down there. And that Light and Fire falling from the Heaven, around the rock where we were standing there. Rocks flang out of the mountains, and falling across there. She blasted three times, hard. I said, "Judgment will strike the West Coast." Two days after that, Alaska almost sunk.

[JBP] Above he writes: *[WSS] «The California earthquake».*

And on the left, he writes:
[WSS] «The Alaska earthquake».
«On Good Friday — 1965» (it says there).

14 [**65-1204** - "The Rapture," pp. 36-37, paras. 191-197] [Study "The generation that will receive the Rapturing Faith," 18/Feb/2023 (Saturday), pp. 14-15]

98 THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, in the message **"THE RAPTURE,"**[14] on page 37 of this message, he says:

[191] I remember, just my last Message in California, where I thought I'd never go back again, when I predicted, "Los Angeles will go beneath the ocean. THUS SAITH THE LORD." It will. She is done. She is washed. She is finished. What hour? I don't know when, but it will be sunk. Right after that, the earthquakes begin to jolt and bow.

[192] Remember, many of you men standing right there, that rock, that day when that Angel came down there. And that Light and Fire falling from the Heaven, around the rock where we were standing there. Rocks flang out of the mountains, and falling across there. She blasted three times, hard. I said, "Judgment will strike the West Coast." Two days after that, Alaska almost sunk.

[JBP] Above he writes: *[WSS] «The California earthquake».*

And on the left, he writes:
[WSS] «The Alaska earthquake».
«On Good Friday — 1965» (it says there).

14 [**65-1204** - "The Rapture," pp. 36-37, paras. 191-197] [Study "The generation that will receive the Rapturing Faith," 18/Feb/2023 (Saturday), pp. 14-15]

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[JBP] Now, it was in '64.
Now, he goes on to say:

[193] I can't tell you.

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[JBP] Let's see if I skipped a sentence here. A little bit before, it says:

[192] Rocks flang out of the mountains, and falling across there. She blasted three times, hard. I said, "Judgment will strike the West Coast." Two days after that, Alaska almost sunk.

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[194] I didn't know I said that. (...) had me out on a street out there. I didn't know what it was till I looked back. I looked back in Scripture.

And Jesus said, "Capernaum, Capernaum, how oft… You that's exalted yourself…" (rather) "…up into Heaven, shall be brought down into hell. For if the mighty works that been done in you, had been done in Sodom, it'd a stood today." [Matthew 11:23] *And about a hundred and fifty years from there, (Sodom had already, in the earth)*

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 99

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[JBP] Now, it was in '64.
Now, he goes on to say:

[193] I can't tell you.

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[JBP] Let's see if I skipped a sentence here. A little bit before, it says:

[192] Rocks flang out of the mountains, and falling across there. She blasted three times, hard. I said, "Judgment will strike the West Coast." Two days after that, Alaska almost sunk.

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[194] I didn't know I said that. (...) had me out on a street out there. I didn't know what it was till I looked back. I looked back in Scripture.

And Jesus said, "Capernaum, Capernaum, how oft… You that's exalted yourself…" (rather) "…up into Heaven, shall be brought down into hell. For if the mighty works that been done in you, had been done in Sodom, it'd a stood today." [Matthew 11:23] *And about a hundred and fifty years from there, (Sodom had already, in the earth)*

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 99

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[JBP] Now, it was in '64.
Now, he goes on to say:

[193] I can't tell you.

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[JBP] Let's see if I skipped a sentence here. A little bit before, it says:

[192] Rocks flang out of the mountains, and falling across there. She blasted three times, hard. I said, "Judgment will strike the West Coast." Two days after that, Alaska almost sunk.

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[194] I didn't know I said that. (...) had me out on a street out there. I didn't know what it was till I looked back. I looked back in Scripture.

And Jesus said, "Capernaum, Capernaum, how oft… You that's exalted yourself…" (rather) "…up into Heaven, shall be brought down into hell. For if the mighty works that been done in you, had been done in Sodom, it'd a stood today." [Matthew 11:23] *And about a hundred and fifty years from there, (Sodom had already, in the earth)*

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 99

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[JBP] Now, it was in '64.
Now, he goes on to say:

[193] I can't tell you.

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[JBP] Let's see if I skipped a sentence here. A little bit before, it says:

[192] Rocks flang out of the mountains, and falling across there. She blasted three times, hard. I said, "Judgment will strike the West Coast." Two days after that, Alaska almost sunk.

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[194] I didn't know I said that. (...) had me out on a street out there. I didn't know what it was till I looked back. I looked back in Scripture.

And Jesus said, "Capernaum, Capernaum, how oft… You that's exalted yourself…" (rather) "…up into Heaven, shall be brought down into hell. For if the mighty works that been done in you, had been done in Sodom, it'd a stood today." [Matthew 11:23] *And about a hundred and fifty years from there, (Sodom had already, in the earth)*

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 99

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[JBP] Now, it was in '64.
Now, he goes on to say:

[193] I can't tell you.

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[JBP] Let's see if I skipped a sentence here. A little bit before, it says:

[192] Rocks flang out of the mountains, and falling across there. She blasted three times, hard. I said, "Judgment will strike the West Coast." Two days after that, Alaska almost sunk.

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[194] I didn't know I said that. (...) had me out on a street out there. I didn't know what it was till I looked back. I looked back in Scripture.

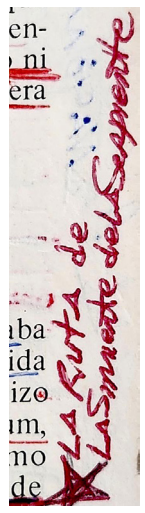
And Jesus said, "Capernaum, Capernaum, how oft… You that's exalted yourself…" (rather) "…up into Heaven, shall be brought down into hell. For if the mighty works that been done in you, had been done in Sodom, it'd a stood today." [Matthew 11:23] *And about a hundred and fifty years from there, (Sodom had already, in the earth)*

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 99

[193] Remember, that same God that said that, said, "Los Angeles is doomed." And she is finished. I don't know when. I can't tell you.

[JBP] Now, it was in '64.
Now, he goes on to say:

[193] I can't tell you.



then Capernaum is in the water, too, today.

195 And that same Spirit of God that said all these things, and done all these things, It said there, "Oh, city, Capernaum, who called yourself by the name of the Angels, Los Angeles, how you've exalted yourself into heaven! The very root and seat of Satan ([JBP] there on the right, he writes): *[WSS] «The root and seat of Satan»," (See?) "you've exalted yourself."*

196 Preachers, it's a graveyard for them. Good men go there and die like rats. What havoc!

197 "You that call yourself by the name of the Angels; if the mighty works had been done in Sodom, that been done in you, it'd stood today. But your hour has come."

You watch and see. If it ain't, I'm a false prophet. See? There she is. She's laying there.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Look, also in the message **"THE CHOOSING A BRIDE,"**[15] it tells us on page 36, Reverend William Branham says:

228 And, church member, if your church isn't like that, can measure up to God's qualification of His Word, get out of it and get into Christ.

15 [**65-0429E** - "The Choosing Of A Bride," pp. 30-31, paras. 228-232] [Study "The Anointed Word = The Bride, little messiahs," 19/Aug/2023 (Saturday), pp. 32-33 / Bible Study #435, 4-2/Aug/2024 (Sunday), pp. 60-61 (paras. 228-229)]

100 THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY

then Capernaum is in the water, too, today.

195 And that same Spirit of God that said all these things, and done all these things, It said there, "Oh, city, Capernaum, who called yourself by the name of the Angels, Los Angeles, how you've exalted yourself into heaven! The very root and seat of Satan ([JBP] there on the right, he writes): [WSS] «The root and seat of Satan»," (See?) "you've exalted yourself."

196 Preachers, it's a graveyard for them. Good men go there and die like rats. What havoc!

197 "You that call yourself by the name of the Angels; if the mighty works had been done in Sodom, that been done in you, it'd stood today. But your hour has come."

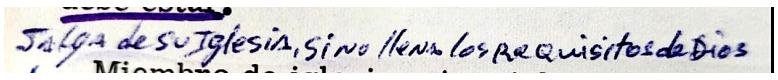
You watch and see. If it ain't, I'm a false prophet. See? There she is. She's laying there.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Look, also in the message "THE CHOOSING A BRIDE,"15 it tells us on page 36, Reverend William Branham says:

228 And, church member, if your church isn't like that, can measure up to God's qualification of His Word, get out of it and get into Christ.

15 [65-0429E - "The Choosing Of A Bride," pp. 30-31, paras. 228-232] [Study "The Anointed Word = The Bride, little messiahs," 19/Aug/2023 (Saturday), pp. 32-33 / Bible Study #435, 4-2/Aug/2024 (Sunday), pp. 60-61 (paras. 228-229)]

[JBP] There he writes: *[WSS] «Get out of your church if it does not meet God's requirements».*



[229] *That is solemn warning* ([JBP] this is a warning). *We don't know what time, and you don't know what time, that this city one day is going to be laying out here in the bottom of this ocean.*

[230] *"Oh, Capernaum," said Jesus, "thou who exalted into heaven, will be brought down into hell. For, if the mighty works had been done in Sodom and Gomorrah, it'd have been standing to this day." And Sodom, Gomorrah lays in the bottom of the Dead Sea. And Capernaum is in the bottom of the sea.*

[231] *Thou city, who claims to be the city of the Angels, who has exalted yourself into heaven, and sent all the dirty, filthy things of fashions and things, till even the foreign countries come here to pick up our filth and send it away, to your fine churches and steeples, and so forth, the way you do. Remember, one day you'll be laying in the bottom of the sea, your great honeycomb under you right now. The wrath of God is belching right beneath you. How much longer He will hold this sandbar hanging out over that? When, that ocean out yonder, a mile deep, will slide in there, plumb back to the Salton Sea. It'll be worse than the last day of Pompeii. Repent, Los Angeles.*

[232] *Repent, the rest of you, and turn to God. The hour of His wrath is upon the earth. Flee while there's time to flee, and come into Christ.*

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 101

[JBP] There he writes: *[WSS] «Get out of your church if it does not meet God's requirements».*

[229] *That is solemn warning* ([JBP] this is a warning). *We don't know what time, and you don't know what time, that this city one day is going to be laying out here in the bottom of this ocean.*

[230] *"Oh, Capernaum," said Jesus, "thou who exalted into heaven, will be brought down into hell. For, if the mighty works had been done in Sodom and Gomorrah, it'd have been standing to this day." And Sodom, Gomorrah lays in the bottom of the Dead Sea. And Capernaum is in the bottom of the sea.*

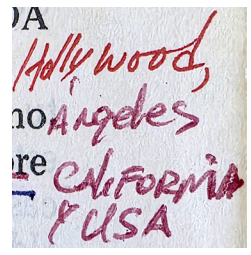
[231] *Thou city, who claims to be the city of the Angels, who has exalted yourself into heaven, and sent all the dirty, filthy things of fashions and things, till even the foreign countries come here to pick up our filth and send it away, to your fine churches and steeples, and so forth, the way you do. Remember, one day you'll be laying in the bottom of the sea, your great honeycomb under you right now. The wrath of God is belching right beneath you. How much longer He will hold this sandbar hanging out over that? When, that ocean out yonder, a mile deep, will slide in there, plumb back to the Salton Sea. It'll be worse than the last day of Pompeii. Repent, Los Angeles.*

[232] *Repent, the rest of you, and turn to God. The hour of His wrath is upon the earth. Flee while there's time to flee, and come into Christ.*

[JBP] Now, notice how all of that has already been prophesied by the forerunner of the Second Coming of the Lord. **And notice, this is the first time I am in Los Angeles, California, where I confirm this prophecy of this great earthquake, where Los Angeles, California, will disappear, they will sink, all this land will sink.**

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, it goes on to say in this other message, look, titled: **"THINGS THAT ARE TO BE,"**[16] it also tells us about all this; on page 31 of this message, it says:

[96] This old earthly body here has got to its…Let me tell you. This earthly body that you think so much of, that you pattern after Hollywood. You're so close to it. It won't be there much longer. You remember. You've heard the prophecy, see, that the Lord give me, "It's going under." Yes, sir. Notice. It will. You just watch. Now, It never told me nothing wrong, yet. I'll take that to anybody that wants to say. I don't know when or where, but she's done. Judgment hangs over it. There's no redemption for it; it's passed.



[JBP] And on the right he writes:
[WSS] «Hollywood, Angeles, California and USA».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he continues saying here our brother William **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

16 [**65-1205** - "Things That Are To Be," p. 28, para. 96]

102 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

[JBP] Now, notice how all of that has already been prophesied by the forerunner of the Second Coming of the Lord. **And notice, this is the first time I am in Los Angeles, California, where I confirm this prophecy of this great earthquake, where Los Angeles, California, will disappear, they will sink, all this land will sink.**

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, it goes on to say in this other message, look, titled: **"THINGS THAT ARE TO BE,"**[16] it also tells us about all this; on page 31 of this message, it says:

[96] This old earthly body here has got to its…Let me tell you. This earthly body that you think so much of, that you pattern after Hollywood. You're so close to it. It won't be there much longer. You remember. You've heard the prophecy, see, that the Lord give me, "It's going under." Yes, sir. Notice. It will. You just watch. Now, It never told me nothing wrong, yet. I'll take that to anybody that wants to say. I don't know when or where, but she's done. Judgment hangs over it. There's no redemption for it; it's passed.

[JBP] And on the right he writes:
[WSS] «Hollywood, Angeles, California and USA».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he continues saying here our brother William **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

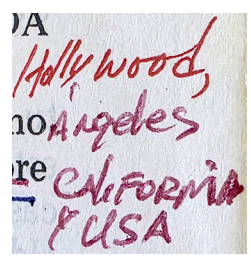
16 [**65-1205** - "Things That Are To Be," p. 28, para. 96]

102 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

[JBP] Now, notice how all of that has already been prophesied by the forerunner of the Second Coming of the Lord. **And notice, this is the first time I am in Los Angeles, California, where I confirm this prophecy of this great earthquake, where Los Angeles, California, will disappear, they will sink, all this land will sink.**

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, it goes on to say in this other message, look, titled: **"THINGS THAT ARE TO BE,"**[16] it also tells us about all this; on page 31 of this message, it says:

[96] This old earthly body here has got to its…Let me tell you. This earthly body that you think so much of, that you pattern after Hollywood. You're so close to it. It won't be there much longer. You remember. You've heard the prophecy, see, that the Lord give me, "It's going under." Yes, sir. Notice. It will. You just watch. Now, It never told me nothing wrong, yet. I'll take that to anybody that wants to say. I don't know when or where, but she's done. Judgment hangs over it. There's no redemption for it; it's passed.



[JBP] And on the right he writes:
[WSS] «Hollywood, Angeles, California and USA».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, he continues saying here our brother William **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

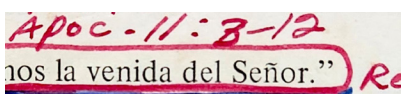
16 [**65-1205** - "Things That Are To Be," p. 28, para. 96]

[WSS] But remember: there is going to be a resurrection and a transformation. And with the resurrection in the days of Jesus there was - with the death of Christ and the resurrection of Christ, there was also an earthquake; when He died, there was an earthquake, and there was also an earthquake when He was resurrected, and many of the Old Testament saints appeared in the city.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the book of ***The Ages***, Reverend William Branham tells us, on page 329 (the red one; 328 in the blue one), he tells us there the story when he was in the sixth dimension (he also tells it in the book of *The Seals*); and in one part he says [P. 209]:

I said, "Oh my, and to think this is what I was afraid of."

The man said, "We are resting here while waiting for the coming of the Lord."



[JBP] Now notice, there they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord.

And look, he writes above: *[WSS] «Rev. 11:3-12»*.

[JBP] Who are they waiting for? The Two Olive Trees: Moses and Elijah. They know they are going to go; meaning, those ministries are going to go in that instrument.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, there is a writing here in a notebook, where he writes:

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 103

[WSS] But remember: there is going to be a resurrection and a transformation. And with the resurrection in the days of Jesus there was - with the death of Christ and the resurrection of Christ, there was also an earthquake; when He died, there was an earthquake, and there was also an earthquake when He was resurrected, and many of the Old Testament saints appeared in the city.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] In the book of The Ages, Reverend William Branham tells us, on page 329 (the red one; 328 in the blue one), he tells us there the story when he was in the sixth dimension (he also tells it in the book of The Seals); and in one part he says [P. 209]:

I said, "Oh my, and to think this is what I was afraid of."

The man said, "We are resting here while waiting for the coming of the Lord."

Apoc. 11:3-12
nos la venida del Señor."

[JBP] Now notice, there they are waiting for the Coming of the Lord.

And look, he writes above: [WSS] «Rev. 11:3-12».

[JBP] Who are they waiting for? The Two Olive Trees: Moses and Elijah. They know they are going to go; meaning, those ministries are going to go in that instrument.

[Dr. Jose B. Perez] Now look, there is a writing here in a notebook, where he writes:

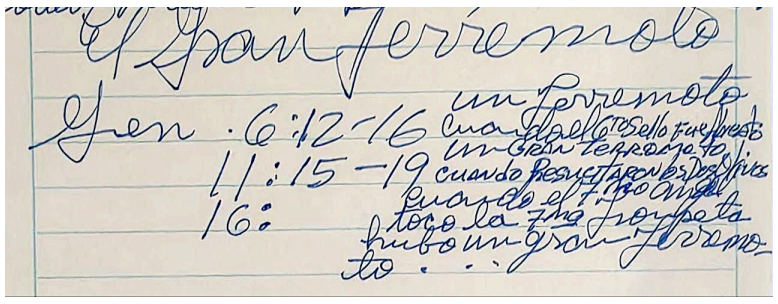
[WSS] «The great earthquake».
And he writes: *[WSS] «Genesis 6:12-16».*
«*[Rev.] 11:15-19, 16:* ».

(Next to it he doesn't write "Revelation," but we know that those are the Scriptures of that book).
And he writes:
[WSS] «An earthquake when the 6th Seal was opened».

«*A great earthquake when the Two Olive Trees resurrected*».
Did you see?

[WSS] «When the 7th Angel sounded the 7th Trumpet, there was a great earthquake».

Now notice: *[WSS] «A great earthquake when the Two Olive Trees were resurrected»*; therefore, when that already happens, the great earthquake will happen.



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, see here what he goes on to say **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

104 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

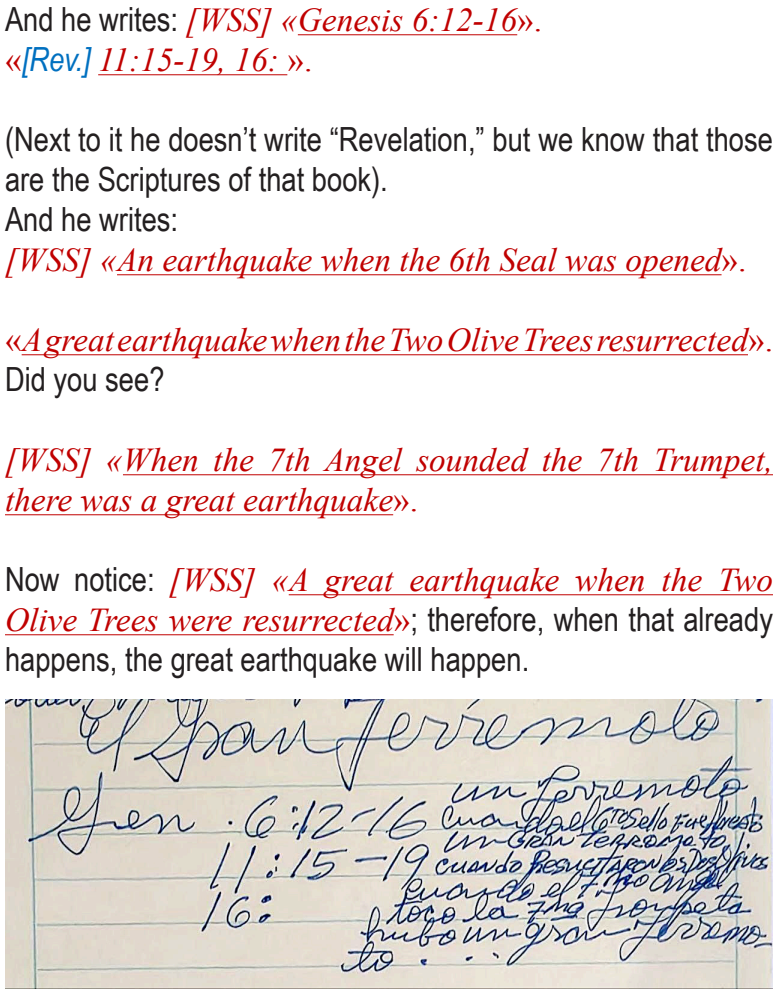
[WSS] «The great earthquake».
And he writes: *[WSS] «Genesis 6:12-16».*
«*[Rev.] 11:15-19, 16:* ».

(Next to it he doesn't write "Revelation," but we know that those are the Scriptures of that book).
And he writes:
[WSS] «An earthquake when the 6th Seal was opened».

«*A great earthquake when the Two Olive Trees resurrected*».
Did you see?

[WSS] «When the 7th Angel sounded the 7th Trumpet, there was a great earthquake».

Now notice: *[WSS] «A great earthquake when the Two Olive Trees were resurrected»*; therefore, when that already happens, the great earthquake will happen.



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, see here what he goes on to say **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

[WSS] And so shall it be for our time.

Page 373 [p. 429 in Eng. (Sixth Seal)] of *The Seals* (it seems some don't remember, I was waiting to see who already knew which book it was in, of *The Seals*); if you have it we will read it… the book of *The Seals* which ends on page 484 in Spanish [it says] (this is it) ([JBP] says):

"[391] ... for we realize we have just a short time. And the Church might go at any time.

392 The Lamb might, at any time, leave the sanctuary up There, or the Throne of sacrifice, come forth from the Throne of God where the sacrifice lays, and then it's over; there is no more hopes for the world; she is finished. Then she goes into flusterations, of great spasms of earthquakes, and—and great shakings like it was at the resurrection. And—and, the—the…

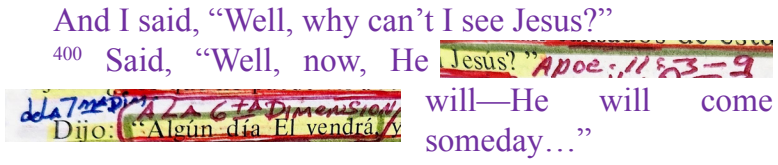
393 As Christ rose from the grave, when the saints rise, the same thing will take place."

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, in the book of ***The Seals***, that is also where he tells this part of the visit of brother Branham to Paradise; and a short part here, where he tells us… on page 321 [p. 368 in Eng. (Fifth Seal)] he says:

399 I thought, "Oh, my! And I was afraid of this? Why, these people are real." They, they wasn't going anywhere. They wasn't tired, being There.

And I said, "Well, why can't I see Jesus?"

400 Said, "Well, now, He will—He will come someday…"



The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 105

[WSS] And so shall it be for our time.

Page 373 [p. 429 in Eng. (Sixth Seal)] of *The Seals* (it seems some don't remember, I was waiting to see who already knew which book it was in, of *The Seals*); if you have it we will read it… the book of *The Seals* which ends on page 484 in Spanish [it says] (this is it) ([JBP] says):

"[391] ... for we realize we have just a short time. And the Church might go at any time.

392 The Lamb might, at any time, leave the sanctuary up There, or the Throne of sacrifice, come forth from the Throne of God where the sacrifice lays, and then it's over; there is no more hopes for the world; she is finished. Then she goes into flusterations, of great spasms of earthquakes, and—and great shakings like it was at the resurrection. And—and, the—the…

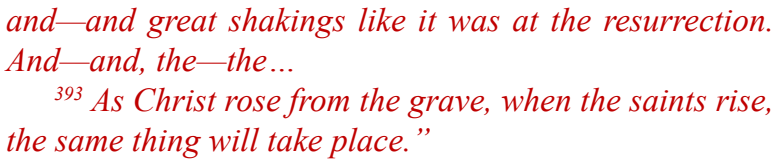
393 As Christ rose from the grave, when the saints rise, the same thing will take place."

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, in the book of ***The Seals***, that is also where he tells this part of the visit of brother Branham to Paradise; and a short part here, where he tells us… on page 321 [p. 368 in Eng. (Fifth Seal)] he says:

399 I thought, "Oh, my! And I was afraid of this? Why, these people are real." They, they wasn't going anywhere. They wasn't tired, being There.

And I said, "Well, why can't I see Jesus?"

400 Said, "Well, now, He will—He will come someday…"



The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 105

[WSS] And so shall it be for our time.

Page 373 [p. 429 in Eng. (Sixth Seal)] of *The Seals* (it seems some don't remember, I was waiting to see who already knew which book it was in, of *The Seals*); if you have it we will read it… the book of *The Seals* which ends on page 484 in Spanish [it says] (this is it) ([JBP] says):

"[391] ... for we realize we have just a short time. And the Church might go at any time.

392 The Lamb might, at any time, leave the sanctuary up There, or the Throne of sacrifice, come forth from the Throne of God where the sacrifice lays, and then it's over; there is no more hopes for the world; she is finished. Then she goes into flusterations, of great spasms of earthquakes, and—and great shakings like it was at the resurrection. And—and, the—the…

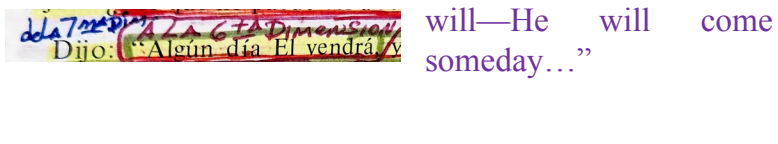
393 As Christ rose from the grave, when the saints rise, the same thing will take place."

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look, in the book of ***The Seals***, that is also where he tells this part of the visit of brother Branham to Paradise; and a short part here, where he tells us… on page 321 [p. 368 in Eng. (Fifth Seal)] he says:

399 I thought, "Oh, my! And I was afraid of this? Why, these people are real." They, they wasn't going anywhere. They wasn't tired, being There.

And I said, "Well, why can't I see Jesus?"

400 Said, "Well, now, He will—He will come someday…"



[JBP] And he writes:
[WSS] «From the 7th dimension to the 6th dimension».

[JBP] Because notice, He first went —in the First Coming— to the seventh dimension, and then He went through Paradise and brought them. So will the Two Olive Trees do: that ministry will first go to the seventh dimension, he will go through the sixth dimension, there will be a judgment there and then he will bring them.

Do you see that the earthquake happens before the Coming of the Lord to Earth? Meaning, the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels; which Revelation 11 will be fully fulfilled in those days with his death: they kill him.

[400] "Well, now, He will—He will come someday. And He'll come to you, first…"

[JBP] And he writes there: *[WSS] «Rev. 11:3-9».*

See? Who will come? The Lord, who had been on Earth in those final days of His ministry, to then go to the seventh dimension, and then go through the sixth dimension and have the judgment there. He says:

[400] "And He'll come to you, first, and then you'll be judged." Said, "These people are your converts that you have led."

[401] And I said, "You mean, by being a leader, that I… that He'll judge me?"

Said, "Yes."

[402] And I said, "Does every leader have to be judged

106 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

[JBP] And he writes:
[WSS] «From the 7th dimension to the 6th dimension».

[JBP] Because notice, He first went —in the First Coming— to the seventh dimension, and then He went through Paradise and brought them. So will the Two Olive Trees do: that ministry will first go to the seventh dimension, he will go through the sixth dimension, there will be a judgment there and then he will bring them.

Do you see that the earthquake happens before the Coming of the Lord to Earth? Meaning, the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels; which Revelation 11 will be fully fulfilled in those days with his death: they kill him.

[400] "Well, now, He will—He will come someday. And He'll come to you, first…"

[JBP] And he writes there: *[WSS] «Rev. 11:3-9».*

See? Who will come? The Lord, who had been on Earth in those final days of His ministry, to then go to the seventh dimension, and then go through the sixth dimension and have the judgment there. He says:

[400] "And He'll come to you, first, and then you'll be judged." Said, "These people are your converts that you have led."

[401] And I said, "You mean, by being a leader, that I… that He'll judge me?"

Said, "Yes."

[402] And I said, "Does every leader have to be judged

106 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

[JBP] And he writes:
[WSS] «From the 7th dimension to the 6th dimension».

[JBP] Because notice, He first went —in the First Coming— to the seventh dimension, and then He went through Paradise and brought them. So will the Two Olive Trees do: that ministry will first go to the seventh dimension, he will go through the sixth dimension, there will be a judgment there and then he will bring them.

Do you see that the earthquake happens before the Coming of the Lord to Earth? Meaning, the Coming of the Son of Man with His Angels; which Revelation 11 will be fully fulfilled in those days with his death: they kill him.

[400] "Well, now, He will—He will come someday. And He'll come to you, first…"

[JBP] And he writes there: *[WSS] «Rev. 11:3-9».*

See? Who will come? The Lord, who had been on Earth in those final days of His ministry, to then go to the seventh dimension, and then go through the sixth dimension and have the judgment there. He says:

[400] "And He'll come to you, first, and then you'll be judged." Said, "These people are your converts that you have led."

[401] And I said, "You mean, by being a leader, that I… that He'll judge me?"

Said, "Yes."

[402] And I said, "Does every leader have to be judged

like that?"

Said, "Yes."

I said, "What about Paul?"

He said, "He'll have to be judged with his."

403 "Well," I said, "if his group goes in, so will mine, 'cause I've preached exactly the same Word." That's it. I said, "Where he baptized in Jesus' Name, I did, too. I preached…"

404 And millions screamed out, all at once, said, "We're resting on That!"

405 And I thought, "My! If I had only knew this before I come here, I would make people come here. They can't afford to miss this. Why, looky here!" And then…

406 And He said, "Now, someday He'll come, and then…"

[JBP] And there our brother William again writes:
[WSS] «Rev. 11:3-9».

[JBP] "Someday," who will come there? The One in whom God, the Holy Spirit, is operating the ministry of Moses and Elijah. That instrument has not yet arrived there; that person in whom God is operating those ministries has not yet arrived. Those who have arrived there have not had those ministries on Earth being manifested.

The fourth Elijah had it in its fourth manifestation, that of Elijah; but not the fifth Elijah in him, nor that of Moses.

[406] "Now, someday He'll come ([JBP] and he writes): *[WSS] «Rev. 11:3-9»*, and then…Now, in here, we neither eat, drink, or sleep. We're just all one."

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 107

like that?"
Said, "Yes."
I said, "What about Paul?"
He said, "He'll have to be judged with his."
403 "Well," I said, "if his group goes in, so will mine, 'cause I've preached exactly the same Word." That's it. I said, "Where he baptized in Jesus' Name, I did, too. I preached…"
404 And millions screamed out, all at once, said, "We're resting on That!"
405 And I thought, "My! If I had only knew this before I come here, I would make people come here. They can't afford to miss this. Why, looky here!" And then…
406 And He said, "Now, someday He'll come, and then…"

[JBP] And there our brother William again writes:
[WSS] «Rev. 11:3-9».

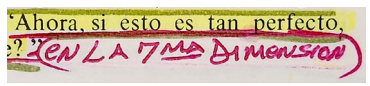
[JBP] "Someday," who will come there? The One in whom God, the Holy Spirit, is operating the ministry of Moses and Elijah. That instrument has not yet arrived there; that person in whom God is operating those ministries has not yet arrived. Those who have arrived there have not had those ministries on Earth being manifested.

The fourth Elijah had it in its fourth manifestation, that of Elijah; but not the fifth Elijah in him, nor that of Moses.

[406] "Now, someday He'll come ([JBP] and he writes): *[WSS] «Rev. 11:3-9»*, and then…Now, in here, we neither eat, drink, or sleep. We're just all one."

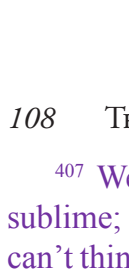
407 Well, it isn't perfect; it's beyond perfect. It's not sublime; it's beyond sublime. There is no name can…You can't think…There ain't no words in the vocabulary to say it. You've just arrived, that's all.

408 And I thought, "Well, this, this would be perfect. And then what are we going to do next?" *[WSS] «(in the 7th dimension)»*.



409 Said, "Then, when Jesus comes, and we're…and He judges you, or for your ministry, then we go back to earth and take up bodies. ([JBP] above he writes): *[WSS] «the Resurrection and its order»*." Well, I—I never thought about it then. That's exactly the Scripture. Said, "Then we go back to earth and take up bodies, then we eat. We don't eat here, neither do we sleep." Said, "We eat down there, but we go back to the earth."

410 I thought, "My, isn't this wonderful! Oh, my! And I was afraid of it. Why was I afraid of dying, to come to this? Well, this is perfection, plus perfection, plus perfection. Oh, this is wonderful!"

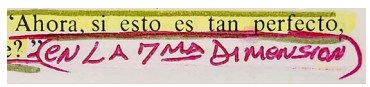


411 See, we was right under the altar ([JBP] and to the left, he writes): *[WSS] «souls under the Altar»*. See? That was it, see, right under the altar, waiting for the Coming ([JBP] and we already see that it is the Coming of the Lord, the Coming of the ministries of Moses and Elijah), see, for Him to go get the ones that was sleeping in the…the—the bodies sleeping in the dust, to raise us again; come by, raise us up.

108 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

407 Well, it isn't perfect; it's beyond perfect. It's not sublime; it's beyond sublime. There is no name can…You can't think…There ain't no words in the vocabulary to say it. You've just arrived, that's all.

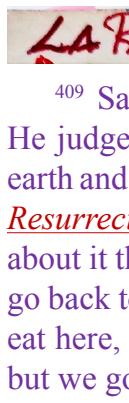
408 And I thought, "Well, this, this would be perfect. And then what are we going to do next?" *[WSS] «(in the 7th dimension)»*.



LA Resurreccion y Su Orden.

409 Said, "Then, when Jesus comes, and we're…and He judges you, or for your ministry, then we go back to earth and take up bodies. ([JBP] above he writes): *[WSS] «the Resurrection and its order»*." Well, I—I never thought about it then. That's exactly the Scripture. Said, "Then we go back to earth and take up bodies, then we eat. We don't eat here, neither do we sleep." Said, "We eat down there, but we go back to the earth."

410 I thought, "My, isn't this wonderful! Oh, my! And I was afraid of it. Why was I afraid of dying, to come to this? Well, this is perfection, plus perfection, plus perfection. Oh, this is wonderful!"

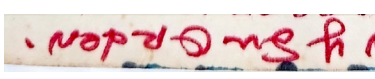


411 See, we was right under the altar ([JBP] and to the left, he writes): *[WSS] «souls under the Altar»*. See? That was it, see, right under the altar, waiting for the Coming ([JBP] and we already see that it is the Coming of the Lord, the Coming of the ministries of Moses and Elijah), see, for Him to go get the ones that was sleeping in the…the—the bodies sleeping in the dust, to raise us again; come by, raise us up.

108 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

407 Well, it isn't perfect; it's beyond perfect. It's not sublime; it's beyond sublime. There is no name can…You can't think…There ain't no words in the vocabulary to say it. You've just arrived, that's all.

408 And I thought, "Well, this, this would be perfect. And then what are we going to do next?" *[WSS] «(in the 7th dimension)»*.



LA Resurreccion y Su Orden.

409 Said, "Then, when Jesus comes, and we're…and He judges you, or for your ministry, then we go back to earth and take up bodies. ([JBP] above he writes): *[WSS] «the Resurrection and its order»*." Well, I—I never thought about it then. That's exactly the Scripture. Said, "Then we go back to earth and take up bodies, then we eat. We don't eat here, neither do we sleep." Said, "We eat down there, but we go back to the earth."

410 I thought, "My, isn't this wonderful! Oh, my! And I was afraid of it. Why was I afraid of dying, to come to this? Well, this is perfection, plus perfection, plus perfection. Oh, this is wonderful!"

411 See, we was right under the altar ([JBP] and to the left, he writes): *[WSS] «souls under the Altar»*. See? That was it, see, right under the altar, waiting for the Coming ([JBP] and we already see that it is the Coming of the Lord, the Coming of the ministries of Moses and Elijah), see, for Him to go get the ones that was sleeping in the…the—the bodies sleeping in the dust, to raise us again; come by, raise us up.

108 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

407 Well, it isn't perfect; it's beyond perfect. It's not sublime; it's beyond sublime. There is no name can…You can't think…There ain't no words in the vocabulary to say it. You've just arrived, that's all.

408 And I thought, "Well, this, this would be perfect. And then what are we going to do next?" *[WSS] «(in the 7th dimension)»*.

LA Resurreccion y Su Orden.

409 Said, "Then, when Jesus comes, and we're…and He judges you, or for your ministry, then we go back to earth and take up bodies. ([JBP] above he writes): *[WSS] «the Resurrection and its order»*." Well, I—I never thought about it then. That's exactly the Scripture. Said, "Then we go back to earth and take up bodies, then we eat. We don't eat here, neither do we sleep." Said, "We eat down there, but we go back to the earth."

410 I thought, "My, isn't this wonderful! Oh, my! And I was afraid of it. Why was I afraid of dying, to come to this? Well, this is perfection, plus perfection, plus perfection. Oh, this is wonderful!"

411 See, we was right under the altar ([JBP] and to the left, he writes): *[WSS] «souls under the Altar»*. See? That was it, see, right under the altar, waiting for the Coming ([JBP] and we already see that it is the Coming of the Lord, the Coming of the ministries of Moses and Elijah), see, for Him to go get the ones that was sleeping in the…the—the bodies sleeping in the dust, to raise us again; come by, raise us up.

[JBP] Only three and a half days.

Still no prophet has gone through there after the First Coming of the Lord: who fulfilled that Work of Redemption, and that with His death He went, first to the seventh dimension, then He passed through Paradise, notice, and brought with Him… (after having first preached to the imprisoned spirits that were disobedient in Noah's time)[17], see, and then passed through Paradise and brought the Old Testament saints.

And in His Second Coming…; because none of the messengers that God has sent during the Dispensation of Grace has fulfilled this Scripture, this prophecy of Revelation 11.

The dispensational prophet messenger who in this end time is in the midst of His Church fulfilling all that was promised to be the Third Pull, who is bringing the Rapturing Faith to God's elect, then, in the end, the Scripture of Revelation 11 is fulfilled in him; and then that is the one who goes through the seventh dimension first, then the sixth dimension, he will have the judgment there; and he is the one who brings the New Testament saints and those of our time.

412 Like Jesus come through paradise, and brought up Abraham, Isaac, and all them, you know, was waiting the first resurrection. They entered into the city and appeared to many.

413 It's perfectly Scriptural. The vision was that, or whatever it was, it was perfectly Scriptural.

[JBP] That's why everything has to be according to the Scriptures. That's why you can't add to it or take away from it or put private interpretations, human interpretations, on what God

17 1 Peter 3:18-20

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 109

[JBP] Only three and a half days.

Still no prophet has gone through there after the First Coming of the Lord: who fulfilled that Work of Redemption, and that with His death He went, first to the seventh dimension, then He passed through Paradise, notice, and brought with Him… (after having first preached to the imprisoned spirits that were disobedient in Noah's time)[17], see, and then passed through Paradise and brought the Old Testament saints.

And in His Second Coming…; because none of the messengers that God has sent during the Dispensation of Grace has fulfilled this Scripture, this prophecy of Revelation 11.

The dispensational prophet messenger who in this end time is in the midst of His Church fulfilling all that was promised to be the Third Pull, who is bringing the Rapturing Faith to God's elect, then, in the end, the Scripture of Revelation 11 is fulfilled in him; and then that is the one who goes through the seventh dimension first, then the sixth dimension, he will have the judgment there; and he is the one who brings the New Testament saints and those of our time.

412 Like Jesus come through paradise, and brought up Abraham, Isaac, and all them, you know, was waiting the first resurrection. They entered into the city and appeared to many.

413 It's perfectly Scriptural. The vision was that, or whatever it was, it was perfectly Scriptural.

[JBP] That's why everything has to be according to the Scriptures. That's why you can't add to it or take away from it or put private interpretations, human interpretations, on what God

17 1 Peter 3:18-20

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 109

[JBP] Only three and a half days.

Still no prophet has gone through there after the First Coming of the Lord: who fulfilled that Work of Redemption, and that with His death He went, first to the seventh dimension, then He passed through Paradise, notice, and brought with Him… (after having first preached to the imprisoned spirits that were disobedient in Noah's time)[17], see, and then passed through Paradise and brought the Old Testament saints.

And in His Second Coming…; because none of the messengers that God has sent during the Dispensation of Grace has fulfilled this Scripture, this prophecy of Revelation 11.

The dispensational prophet messenger who in this end time is in the midst of His Church fulfilling all that was promised to be the Third Pull, who is bringing the Rapturing Faith to God's elect, then, in the end, the Scripture of Revelation 11 is fulfilled in him; and then that is the one who goes through the seventh dimension first, then the sixth dimension, he will have the judgment there; and he is the one who brings the New Testament saints and those of our time.

412 Like Jesus come through paradise, and brought up Abraham, Isaac, and all them, you know, was waiting the first resurrection. They entered into the city and appeared to many.

413 It's perfectly Scriptural. The vision was that, or whatever it was, it was perfectly Scriptural.

[JBP] That's why everything has to be according to the Scriptures. That's why you can't add to it or take away from it or put private interpretations, human interpretations, on what God

17 1 Peter 3:18-20

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 109

[JBP] Only three and a half days.

Still no prophet has gone through there after the First Coming of the Lord: who fulfilled that Work of Redemption, and that with His death He went, first to the seventh dimension, then He passed through Paradise, notice, and brought with Him… (after having first preached to the imprisoned spirits that were disobedient in Noah's time)[17], see, and then passed through Paradise and brought the Old Testament saints.

And in His Second Coming…; because none of the messengers that God has sent during the Dispensation of Grace has fulfilled this Scripture, this prophecy of Revelation 11.

The dispensational prophet messenger who in this end time is in the midst of His Church fulfilling all that was promised to be the Third Pull, who is bringing the Rapturing Faith to God's elect, then, in the end, the Scripture of Revelation 11 is fulfilled in him; and then that is the one who goes through the seventh dimension first, then the sixth dimension, he will have the judgment there; and he is the one who brings the New Testament saints and those of our time.

412 Like Jesus come through paradise, and brought up Abraham, Isaac, and all them, you know, was waiting the first resurrection. They entered into the city and appeared to many.

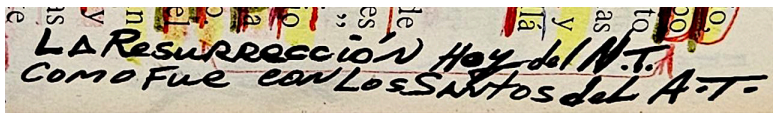
413 It's perfectly Scriptural. The vision was that, or whatever it was, it was perfectly Scriptural.

[JBP] That's why everything has to be according to the Scriptures. That's why you can't add to it or take away from it or put private interpretations, human interpretations, on what God

17 1 Peter 3:18-20

has promised to carry out in this end time.

And he writes there on the right, toward the top: *[WSS] «The Resurrection today of the New Testament as it was with the Old Testament saints».*



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say in… Let's first go here for a moment: On page 13-A… Because look, our brother William here, when he begins to read that page 373 [p. 429 in Eng. (Sixth Seal)]…; he says **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

"[391] … for we realize we have just a short time. And the Church might go at any time.

392 The Lamb might, at any time, leave the sanctuary up There, or the Throne of sacrifice, come forth from the Throne of God where the sacrifice lays, and then it's over; there is no more hopes for the world; she is finished. Then she goes into flusterations, of great spasms of earthquakes, and—and great shakings like it was at the resurrection. And—and, the—the…

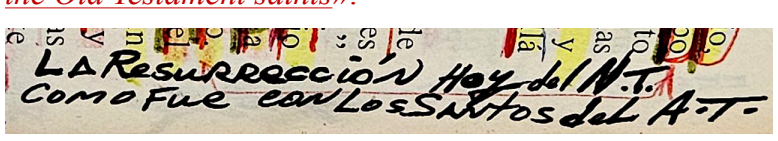
393 As Christ rose from the grave…"

[JBP] See, as it happened in the resurrection of the Lord in His First Coming.

110 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

has promised to carry out in this end time.

And he writes there on the right, toward the top: *[WSS] «The Resurrection today of the New Testament as it was with the Old Testament saints».*



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say in… Let's first go here for a moment: On page 13-A… Because look, our brother William here, when he begins to read that page 373 [p. 429 in Eng. (Sixth Seal)]…; he says **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

"[391] … for we realize we have just a short time. And the Church might go at any time.

392 The Lamb might, at any time, leave the sanctuary up There, or the Throne of sacrifice, come forth from the Throne of God where the sacrifice lays, and then it's over; there is no more hopes for the world; she is finished. Then she goes into flusterations, of great spasms of earthquakes, and—and great shakings like it was at the resurrection. And—and, the—the…

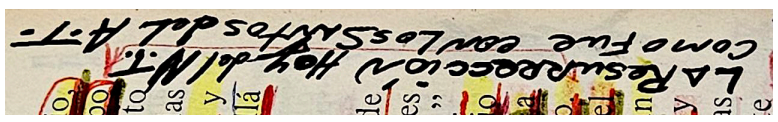
393 As Christ rose from the grave…"

[JBP] See, as it happened in the resurrection of the Lord in His First Coming.

110 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

has promised to carry out in this end time.

And he writes there on the right, toward the top: *[WSS] «The Resurrection today of the New Testament as it was with the Old Testament saints».*



[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say in… Let's first go here for a moment: On page 13-A… Because look, our brother William here, when he begins to read that page 373 [p. 429 in Eng. (Sixth Seal)]…; he says **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

"[391] … for we realize we have just a short time. And the Church might go at any time.

392 The Lamb might, at any time, leave the sanctuary up There, or the Throne of sacrifice, come forth from the Throne of God where the sacrifice lays, and then it's over; there is no more hopes for the world; she is finished. Then she goes into flusterations, of great spasms of earthquakes, and—and great shakings like it was at the resurrection. And—and, the—the…

393 As Christ rose from the grave…"

[JBP] See, as it happened in the resurrection of the Lord in His First Coming.

110 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

has promised to carry out in this end time.

And he writes there on the right, toward the top: *[WSS] «The Resurrection today of the New Testament as it was with the Old Testament saints».*

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, he goes on to say in… Let's first go here for a moment: On page 13-A… Because look, our brother William here, when he begins to read that page 373 [p. 429 in Eng. (Sixth Seal)]…; he says **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

"[391] … for we realize we have just a short time. And the Church might go at any time.

392 The Lamb might, at any time, leave the sanctuary up There, or the Throne of sacrifice, come forth from the Throne of God where the sacrifice lays, and then it's over; there is no more hopes for the world; she is finished. Then she goes into flusterations, of great spasms of earthquakes, and—and great shakings like it was at the resurrection. And—and, the—the…

393 As Christ rose from the grave…"

[JBP] See, as it happened in the resurrection of the Lord in His First Coming.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] But let's turn for a moment (before we continue there): on page 13-A of the ***Quotations*** book, paragraph 135; it says:

135[18] - "[47] Look at the earthquakes over here in California. I predict, before the coming of the Lord Jesus, that God will sink that place. I believe that Hollywood and Los Angeles, and them filthy places over there, that God Almighty will sink them. They'll go beneath the bottom of the sea."

[JBP] And above he writes: *[WSS] «The California earthquake before the Coming of the Lord».*

[JBP] Do you see why it is before the Coming of the Lord? Because that earthquake is the one that marks the resurrection of the Two Olive Trees.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, in this message we are reading (we are going to continue here): **"PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE,"** our brother William continues saying…, that is, continuing there the reading of page 373 [p. 429 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*; it says:

"[393] …the same thing will take place. Lord, it could be at any minute. We're watching for that glad day to arrive."

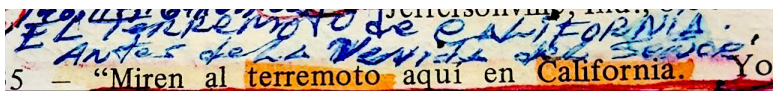
18 [**64-1227** - "Who Do You Say This Is?" pp. 8-9, para. 47] [Study "The Judgment Seat = The Son," 6/Jan/2024 (Saturday), p. 33 / Bible Study #444, 6-2/Sep/2024 (Friday), pp. 39-40]

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 111

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] But let's turn for a moment (before we continue there): on page 13-A of the ***Quotations*** book, paragraph 135; it says:

135[18] - "[47] Look at the earthquakes over here in California. I predict, before the coming of the Lord Jesus, that God will sink that place. I believe that Hollywood and Los Angeles, and them filthy places over there, that God Almighty will sink them. They'll go beneath the bottom of the sea."

[JBP] And above he writes: *[WSS] «The California earthquake before the Coming of the Lord».*



[JBP] Do you see why it is before the Coming of the Lord? Because that earthquake is the one that marks the resurrection of the Two Olive Trees.

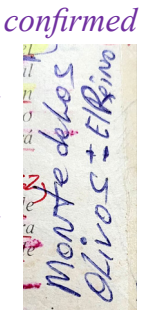
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now look, in this message we are reading (we are going to continue here): **"PASTORS AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE,"** our brother William continues saying…, that is, continuing there the reading of page 373 [p. 429 in Eng.] of the book of *The Seals*; it says:

"[393] …the same thing will take place. Lord, it could be at any minute. We're watching for that glad day to arrive."

18 [**64-1227** - "Who Do You Say This Is?" pp. 8-9, para. 47] [Study "The Judgment Seat = The Son," 6/Jan/2024 (Saturday), p. 33 / Bible Study #444, 6-2/Sep/2024 (Friday), pp. 39-40]

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message **"WHAT IS THE ATTRACTION ON THE MOUNTAIN?"**[19] on page 18 of this message it says:

97 Another earthquake splitting open the earth! If you want to follow out a Scripture here, notice in this 5th verse, it applies that the cleaving of the Mount of Olives is due to an earthquake, and this is confirmed by Isaiah 29:6 and Revelation 16:9. Exactly! What is it? The same prophet told of His first coming, seen His second Coming. Notice, "As in the days of the earthquake." See what the earthquakes are doing? See the predictions of them?



…and the Lord your God shall come, and all of his saints with thee.

[JBP] And he writes on the left:
[WSS] «The earthquake and the 2nd Coming of the Lord».

And on the right, he also writes:
[WSS] «Mount of Olives = The Kingdom».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP SEEKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

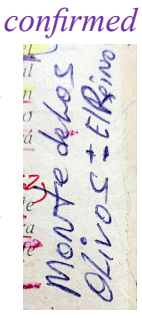
[WSS] And notice, earthquakes, and this such strong earthquake, and Reverend William Branham says: "And

19 [**65-0725E** - "What Is The Attraction On The Mountain?" p. 15, para. 97] [Study "Identifying the Fulfillment in the Scripture," 4-2/May/2024 (Saturday), pp. 40-41]

112 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message **"WHAT IS THE ATTRACTION ON THE MOUNTAIN?"**[19] on page 18 of this message it says:

97 Another earthquake splitting open the earth! If you want to follow out a Scripture here, notice in this 5th verse, it applies that the cleaving of the Mount of Olives is due to an earthquake, and this is confirmed by Isaiah 29:6 and Revelation 16:9. Exactly! What is it? The same prophet told of His first coming, seen His second Coming. Notice, "As in the days of the earthquake." See what the earthquakes are doing? See the predictions of them?



…and the Lord your God shall come, and all of his saints with thee.

[JBP] And he writes on the left:
[WSS] «The earthquake and the 2nd Coming of the Lord».

And on the right, he also writes:
[WSS] «Mount of Olives = The Kingdom».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP SEEKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

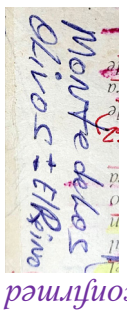
[WSS] And notice, earthquakes, and this such strong earthquake, and Reverend William Branham says: "And

19 [**65-0725E** - "What Is The Attraction On The Mountain?" p. 15, para. 97] [Study "Identifying the Fulfillment in the Scripture," 4-2/May/2024 (Saturday), pp. 40-41]

112 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message **"WHAT IS THE ATTRACTION ON THE MOUNTAIN?"**[19] on page 18 of this message it says:

97 Another earthquake splitting open the earth! If you want to follow out a Scripture here, notice in this 5th verse, it applies that the cleaving of the Mount of Olives is due to an earthquake, and this is confirmed by Isaiah 29:6 and Revelation 16:9. Exactly! What is it? The same prophet told of His first coming, seen His second Coming. Notice, "As in the days of the earthquake." See what the earthquakes are doing? See the predictions of them?



…and the Lord your God shall come, and all of his saints with thee.

[JBP] And he writes on the left:
[WSS] «The earthquake and the 2nd Coming of the Lord».

And on the right, he also writes:
[WSS] «Mount of Olives = The Kingdom».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP SEEKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

[WSS] And notice, earthquakes, and this such strong earthquake, and Reverend William Branham says: "And

19 [**65-0725E** - "What Is The Attraction On The Mountain?" p. 15, para. 97] [Study "Identifying the Fulfillment in the Scripture," 4-2/May/2024 (Saturday), pp. 40-41]

112 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message **"WHAT IS THE ATTRACTION ON THE MOUNTAIN?"**[19] on page 18 of this message it says:

97 Another earthquake splitting open the earth! If you want to follow out a Scripture here, notice in this 5th verse, it applies that the cleaving of the Mount of Olives is due to an earthquake, and this is confirmed by Isaiah 29:6 and Revelation 16:9. Exactly! What is it? The same prophet told of His first coming, seen His second Coming. Notice, "As in the days of the earthquake." See what the earthquakes are doing? See the predictions of them?

…and the Lord your God shall come, and all of his saints with thee.

[JBP] And he writes on the left:
[WSS] «The earthquake and the 2nd Coming of the Lord».

And on the right, he also writes:
[WSS] «Mount of Olives = The Kingdom».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP SEEKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

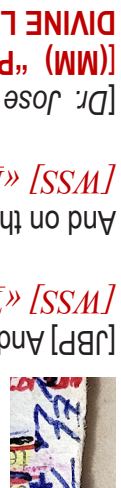
[WSS] And notice, earthquakes, and this such strong earthquake, and Reverend William Branham says: "And

19 [**65-0725E** - "What Is The Attraction On The Mountain?" p. 15, para. 97] [Study "Identifying the Fulfillment in the Scripture," 4-2/May/2024 (Saturday), pp. 40-41]

112 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In the message **"WHAT IS THE ATTRACTION ON THE MOUNTAIN?"**[19] on page 18 of this message it says:

97 Another earthquake splitting open the earth! If you want to follow out a Scripture here, notice in this 5th verse, it applies that the cleaving of the Mount of Olives is due to an earthquake, and this is confirmed by Isaiah 29:6 and Revelation 16:9. Exactly! What is it? The same prophet told of His first coming, seen His second Coming. Notice, "As in the days of the earthquake." See what the earthquakes are doing? See the predictions of them?



…and the Lord your God shall come, and all of his saints with thee.

[JBP] And he writes on the left:
[WSS] «The earthquake and the 2nd Coming of the Lord».

And on the right, he also writes:
[WSS] «Mount of Olives = The Kingdom».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William goes on to say **[(MM) "PASTORS AND SHEEP SEEKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

[WSS] And notice, earthquakes, and this such strong earthquake, and Reverend William Branham says: "And

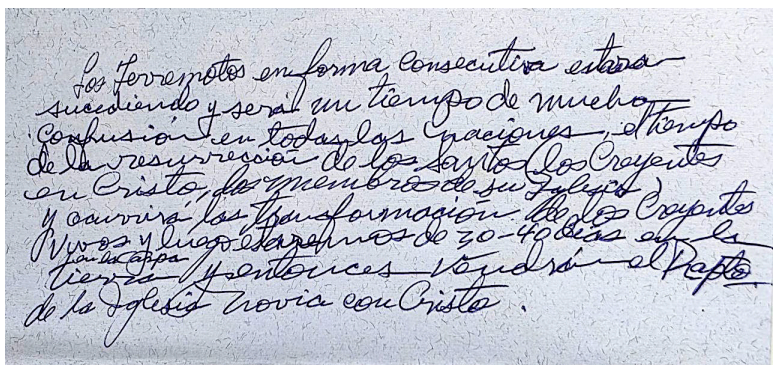
19 [**65-0725E** - "What Is The Attraction On The Mountain?" p. 15, para. 97] [Study "Identifying the Fulfillment in the Scripture," 4-2/May/2024 (Saturday), pp. 40-41]

we are waiting for that day to arrive." It is that it will be the resurrection of the dead in Christ in glorified bodies and the transformation of those of us who are alive. See? That's why we are waiting for that glorious time.

"[393] We're watching for that glad day to arrive."

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In this writing, look, a writing here that he left us too, where he writes:

[WSS] «Earthquakes in succession will be happening, and it will be a time of much confusion in all nations. The time of the resurrection of the saints (the believers in Christ, the members of His Church); and the transformation of the living believers will take place; and then we will be 30 - 40 days on Earth (and above that, he writes): *[in the Tent]; and then the rapture of the Church-Bride with Christ will come*».



[JBP] I'll read it again:

[WSS] «Earthquakes in succession will be happening, and it will be a time of much confusion in all nations. The time of the resurrection of the saints (the believers in Christ,

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 113

we are waiting for that day to arrive." It is that it will be the resurrection of the dead in Christ in glorified bodies and the transformation of those of us who are alive. See? That's why we are waiting for that glorious time.

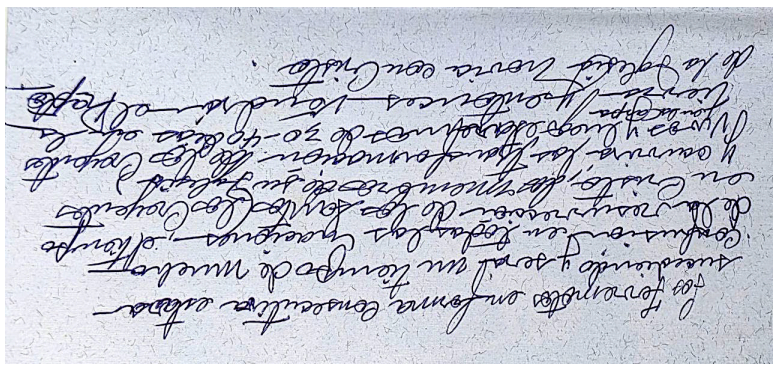
"[393] We're watching for that glad day to arrive."

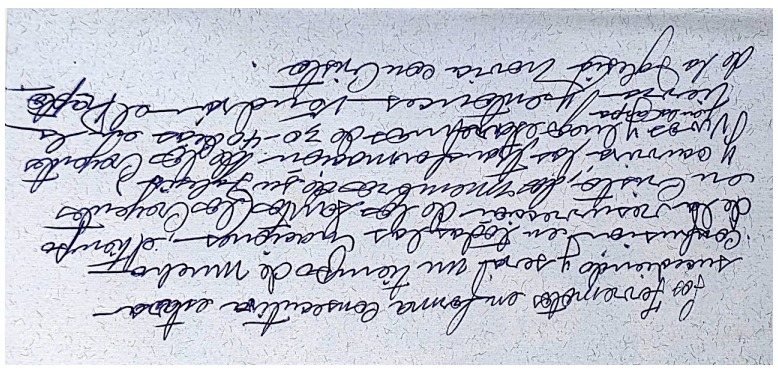
[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] In this writing, look, a writing here that he left us too, where he writes:

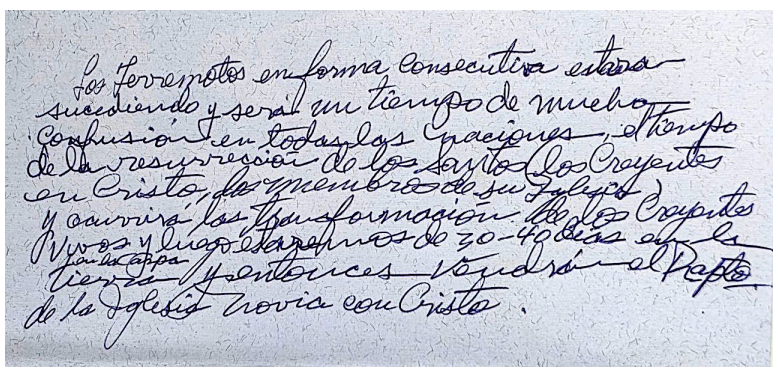
[WSS] «Earthquakes in succession will be happening, and it will be a time of much confusion in all nations. The time of the resurrection of the saints (the believers in Christ, the members of His Church); and the transformation of the living believers will take place; and then we will be 30 - 40 days on Earth (and above that, he writes): *[in the Tent]; and then the rapture of the Church-Bride with Christ will come*».

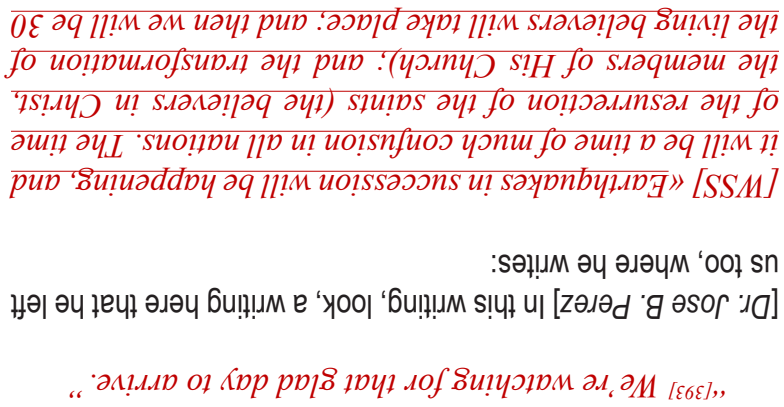
[JBP] I'll read it again:

[WSS] «Earthquakes in succession will be happening, and it will be a time of much confusion in all nations. The time of the resurrection of the saints (the believers in Christ,









the members of His Church); and the transformation of the living believers will take place…».

[JBP] Now, he said that when the resurrection takes place: upon us seeing them, will be transformed[20].

Therefore, with the resurrection, they cannot expect someone to come from there to give the Rapturing Faith to those who are here.

The Rapturing Faith is already being given so that the people are prepared, are ready, to be able to see those who are going to be resurrected. As simple as that.

[WSS] «…and the transformation of the living believers will take place…».

[JBP] When? Well, of course, when the resurrection takes place.

[WSS] «…and then we will be 30 - 40 days on Earth (and he writes): *[in the Tent]*».

[JBP] Now, people from the denominations that have called it or have said that it is a religious sect, well look, that promise is not for them, because they have already disassociated themselves from the place where it was prophesied that it would be the gathering, that great gathering of young people, and then we will go from here in the rapture.

Therefore, they have neither part nor lot in the Kingdom of the Prince Messiah; because they have already rejected, they have denied, the place where God is carrying out all the prophecies and promises and visions that were spoken that would be carried out in a Great Tent Cathedral.

And also, that when the resurrection comes, he wrote that *[WSS] «we would gather for 30 to 40 days* (where?) *on Earth»*,

20 1 Corinthians 15:51-52

the members of His Church); and the transformation of the living believers will take place…».

[JBP] Now, he said that when the resurrection takes place: upon us seeing them, will be transformed[20].

Therefore, with the resurrection, they cannot expect someone to come from there to give the Rapturing Faith to those who are here.

The Rapturing Faith is already being given so that the people are prepared, are ready, to be able to see those who are going to be resurrected. As simple as that.

[WSS] «…and the transformation of the living believers will take place…».

[JBP] When? Well, of course, when the resurrection takes place.

[WSS] «…and then we will be 30 - 40 days on Earth (and he writes): *[in the Tent]*».

[JBP] Now, people from the denominations that have called it or have said that it is a religious sect, well look, that promise is not for them, because they have already disassociated themselves from the place where it was prophesied that it would be the gathering, that great gathering of young people, and then we will go from here in the rapture.

Therefore, they have neither part nor lot in the Kingdom of the Prince Messiah; because they have already rejected, they have denied, the place where God is carrying out all the prophecies and promises and visions that were spoken that would be carried out in a Great Tent Cathedral.

And also, that when the resurrection comes, he wrote that *[WSS] «we would gather for 30 to 40 days* (where?) *on Earth»*,

20 1 Corinthians 15:51-52

114 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

the members of His Church); and the transformation of the living believers will take place…».

[JBP] Now, he said that when the resurrection takes place: upon us seeing them, will be transformed[20].

Therefore, with the resurrection, they cannot expect someone to come from there to give the Rapturing Faith to those who are here.

The Rapturing Faith is already being given so that the people are prepared, are ready, to be able to see those who are going to be resurrected. As simple as that.

[WSS] «…and the transformation of the living believers will take place…».

[JBP] When? Well, of course, when the resurrection takes place.

[WSS] «…and then we will be 30 - 40 days on Earth (and he writes): *[in the Tent]*».

[JBP] Now, people from the denominations that have called it or have said that it is a religious sect, well look, that promise is not for them, because they have already disassociated themselves from the place where it was prophesied that it would be the gathering, that great gathering of young people, and then we will go from here in the rapture.

Therefore, they have neither part nor lot in the Kingdom of the Prince Messiah; because they have already rejected, they have denied, the place where God is carrying out all the prophecies and promises and visions that were spoken that would be carried out in a Great Tent Cathedral.

And also, that when the resurrection comes, he wrote that *[WSS] «we would gather for 30 to 40 days* (where?) *on Earth»*,

20 1 Corinthians 15:51-52

114 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

the members of His Church); and the transformation of the living believers will take place…».

[JBP] Now, he said that when the resurrection takes place: upon us seeing them, will be transformed[20].

Therefore, with the resurrection, they cannot expect someone to come from there to give the Rapturing Faith to those who are here.

The Rapturing Faith is already being given so that the people are prepared, are ready, to be able to see those who are going to be resurrected. As simple as that.

[WSS] «…and the transformation of the living believers will take place…».

[JBP] When? Well, of course, when the resurrection takes place.

[WSS] «…and then we will be 30 - 40 days on Earth (and he writes): *[in the Tent]*».

[JBP] Now, people from the denominations that have called it or have said that it is a religious sect, well look, that promise is not for them, because they have already disassociated themselves from the place where it was prophesied that it would be the gathering, that great gathering of young people, and then we will go from here in the rapture.

Therefore, they have neither part nor lot in the Kingdom of the Prince Messiah; because they have already rejected, they have denied, the place where God is carrying out all the prophecies and promises and visions that were spoken that would be carried out in a Great Tent Cathedral.

And also, that when the resurrection comes, he wrote that *[WSS] «we would gather for 30 to 40 days* (where?) *on Earth»*,

20 1 Corinthians 15:51-52

and he says: *[WSS] «In the Tent».*

Therefore, they are already out of that place, because they are no longer identified with the place where that great gathering will be.

[WSS] «...and then the rapture of the Church-Bride with Christ will come».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here…, he continues reading from page 373 to 374 **[(MM) "PASTORES AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

"[394] Take Your children under Your arm, Father, now. Draw Your little lambs to Your bosom. Grant it. And feed them on the Word, till they're in strength for service."

Well, let's leave it there, you search there, and on some occasion, we will be able to study those Seals in detail, and also the Vials and their contained plagues, and also the Trumpets, we will be able to study it later on, probably when we have The Great Tent Cathedral.

[JBP] And notice how we have already spent several years studying all these mysteries, everything that the Seals have, the content of the Seals, the Vials, the Plagues, the Trumpets; we have been studying everything in a Great Tent Cathedral. See how the Scriptures have been fulfilled in a simple way.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look (already to conclude here), in the message **"THE CHOOSING OF A BRIDE,"**[21] there where we stopped, in that page 37, he begins to pray and he says:

21 [**65-0429E** - "The Choosing Of A Bride," p. 31, paras. 233-234]

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 115

and he says: *[WSS] «In the Tent».*

Therefore, they are already out of that place, because they are no longer identified with the place where that great gathering will be.

[WSS] «...and then the rapture of the Church-Bride with Christ will come».

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, our brother William continues saying here…, he continues reading from page 373 to 374 **[(MM) "PASTORES AND SHEEP LOOKING FOR UNITY IN DIVINE LOVE"]**:

"[394] Take Your children under Your arm, Father, now. Draw Your little lambs to Your bosom. Grant it. And feed them on the Word, till they're in strength for service."

Well, let's leave it there, you search there, and on some occasion, we will be able to study those Seals in detail, and also the Vials and their contained plagues, and also the Trumpets, we will be able to study it later on, probably when we have The Great Tent Cathedral.

[JBP] And notice how we have already spent several years studying all these mysteries, everything that the Seals have, the content of the Seals, the Vials, the Plagues, the Trumpets; we have been studying everything in a Great Tent Cathedral. See how the Scriptures have been fulfilled in a simple way.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] Now, look (already to conclude here), in the message **"THE CHOOSING OF A BRIDE,"**[21] there where we stopped, in that page 37, he begins to pray and he says:

21 [**65-0429E** - "The Choosing Of A Bride," p. 31, paras. 233-234]

233 Dear God, when, in my spirit, is shaking, my heart is dropping teardrops of warning. Grant, O God, that men and women will not think of what I've said as a joke, and the church people will not think of it as something that was prejudice or against them. May they see, Lord, it's in love.

234 Thou barest me record, Almighty God, that up-and-down this coast I've went, year after year, proclaiming Your Word. Bear me record, O God, if it would happen tonight, I've told the Truth. Thou knowest this vision of the Bride is the Truth. I've took Your Name by it, Lord, and said it was THUS SAITH THE LORD. And I feel that I'm conscious, Lord, of what I'm doing.

[JBP] **And in this Hour, I also am conscious of what I do, and everything is THUS SAITH THE LORD.**

"THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY."

It has been a great blessing and a great privilege for me to be able to be on this occasion bringing these words under this subject.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And let's look there for that page where that writing is (so that it remains there also): on page 151 or 152 (let's see here), paragraph 1354, there it tells us [***Quotations***]:

1354[22] - "[18] But we been told by the Lord Jesus, that, when these things that we see now begin to come to pass, then to lift up our heads for our redemption is drawing nigh. Now, what 'drawing nigh' means, I do not know.

22 [**65-0725M** - "The Anointed Ones At The End Time," p. 4, paras. 18-19]

116 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

233 Dear God, when, in my spirit, is shaking, my heart is dropping teardrops of warning. Grant, O God, that men and women will not think of what I've said as a joke, and the church people will not think of it as something that was prejudice or against them. May they see, Lord, it's in love.

234 Thou barest me record, Almighty God, that up-and-down this coast I've went, year after year, proclaiming Your Word. Bear me record, O God, if it would happen tonight, I've told the Truth. Thou knowest this vision of the Bride is the Truth. I've took Your Name by it, Lord, and said it was THUS SAITH THE LORD. And I feel that I'm conscious, Lord, of what I'm doing.

[JBP] **And in this Hour, I also am conscious of what I do, and everything is THUS SAITH THE LORD.**

"THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY."

It has been a great blessing and a great privilege for me to be able to be on this occasion bringing these words under this subject.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And let's look there for that page where that writing is (so that it remains there also): on page 151 or 152 (let's see here), paragraph 1354, there it tells us [***Quotations***]:

1354[22] - "[18] But we been told by the Lord Jesus, that, when these things that we see now begin to come to pass, then to lift up our heads for our redemption is drawing nigh. Now, what 'drawing nigh' means, I do not know.

22 [**65-0725M** - "The Anointed Ones At The End Time," p. 4, paras. 18-19]

116 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

233 Dear God, when, in my spirit, is shaking, my heart is dropping teardrops of warning. Grant, O God, that men and women will not think of what I've said as a joke, and the church people will not think of it as something that was prejudice or against them. May they see, Lord, it's in love.

234 Thou barest me record, Almighty God, that up-and-down this coast I've went, year after year, proclaiming Your Word. Bear me record, O God, if it would happen tonight, I've told the Truth. Thou knowest this vision of the Bride is the Truth. I've took Your Name by it, Lord, and said it was THUS SAITH THE LORD. And I feel that I'm conscious, Lord, of what I'm doing.

[JBP] **And in this Hour, I also am conscious of what I do, and everything is THUS SAITH THE LORD.**

"THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY."

It has been a great blessing and a great privilege for me to be able to be on this occasion bringing these words under this subject.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And let's look there for that page where that writing is (so that it remains there also): on page 151 or 152 (let's see here), paragraph 1354, there it tells us [***Quotations***]:

1354[22] - "[18] But we been told by the Lord Jesus, that, when these things that we see now begin to come to pass, then to lift up our heads for our redemption is drawing nigh. Now, what 'drawing nigh' means, I do not know.

22 [**65-0725M** - "The Anointed Ones At The End Time," p. 4, paras. 18-19]

116 The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body

233 Dear God, when, in my spirit, is shaking, my heart is dropping teardrops of warning. Grant, O God, that men and women will not think of what I've said as a joke, and the church people will not think of it as something that was prejudice or against them. May they see, Lord, it's in love.

234 Thou barest me record, Almighty God, that up-and-down this coast I've went, year after year, proclaiming Your Word. Bear me record, O God, if it would happen tonight, I've told the Truth. Thou knowest this vision of the Bride is the Truth. I've took Your Name by it, Lord, and said it was THUS SAITH THE LORD. And I feel that I'm conscious, Lord, of what I'm doing.

[JBP] **And in this Hour, I also am conscious of what I do, and everything is THUS SAITH THE LORD.**

"THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY."

It has been a great blessing and a great privilege for me to be able to be on this occasion bringing these words under this subject.

[*Dr. Jose B. Perez*] And let's look there for that page where that writing is (so that it remains there also): on page 151 or 152 (let's see here), paragraph 1354, there it tells us [***Quotations***]:

1354[22] - "[18] But we been told by the Lord Jesus, that, when these things that we see now begin to come to pass, then to lift up our heads for our redemption is drawing nigh. Now, what 'drawing nigh' means, I do not know.

22 [**65-0725M** - "The Anointed Ones At The End Time," p. 4, paras. 18-19]

May mean…

[19] As the scientists said the other day, on the television, speaking of the great thousands-of-miles break in the earth that's going to sink."

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «The earthquake and the redemption of the body».

That has been our subject for this occasion: **"THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY."**

May God bless you and keep you all.

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 117

May mean…

[19] As the scientists said the other day, on the television, speaking of the great thousands-of-miles break in the earth that's going to sink."

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «The earthquake and the redemption of the body».

That has been our subject for this occasion: **"THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY."**

May God bless you and keep you all.

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 117

May mean…

[19] As the scientists said the other day, on the television, speaking of the great thousands-of-miles break in the earth that's going to sink."

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «The earthquake and the redemption of the body».

That has been our subject for this occasion: **"THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY."**

May God bless you and keep you all.

The Earthquake and the Redemption of the Body 117

May mean…

[19] As the scientists said the other day, on the television, speaking of the great thousands-of-miles break in the earth that's going to sink."

[JBP] And he writes there:

[WSS] «The earthquake and the redemption of the body».

That has been our subject for this occasion: **"THE EARTHQUAKE AND THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY."**

May God bless you and keep you all.

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

NOMENCLATURE

The following is a list of the nomenclature used throughout this Study.

[JBP] Text of the Teaching under the Tent by Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez. (Black and blue text.)

[WSS] Text of the Message brought by Dr. William Soto Santiago between 1974 and 2018; including his handwritten notes made («*between the lines*») in the books he studied of Rev. William Branham. (Crimson text.)

[WMB] Text of the Message brought by Rev. William Marrion Branham between 1947 and 1965. (Purple text.)

[***The Seals***] The book ***The Revelation Of The Seven Seals*** preached and published by Rev. William Branham in 1963.

[***The Ages***] The book ***An Exposition Of The Seven Church Ages*** preached in the '60s by Rev. William Branham.

[***Quotations***] A book of excerpts from the messages of Rev. William Branham compiled in the '70s.

The versions of the Bible used for these Studies are the 1960 Reina Valera in Spanish and King James Version in English. In certain cases, when present in the original conference or Spanish translation, the Reina Valera 1909 Bible in Spanish is used.

NOMENCLATURE

The following is a list of the nomenclature used throughout this Study.

[JBP] Text of the Teaching under the Tent by Dr. Jose Benjamin Perez. (Black and blue text.)

[WSS] Text of the Message brought by Dr. William Soto Santiago between 1974 and 2018; including his handwritten notes made («between the lines») in the books he studied of Rev. William Branham. (Crimson text.)

[WMB] Text of the Message brought by Rev. William Marrion Branham between 1947 and 1965. (Purple text.)

[The Seals] The book The Revelation Of The Seven Seals preached and published by Rev. William Branham in 1963.

[The Ages] The book An Exposition Of The Seven Church Ages preached in the '60s by Rev. William Branham.

[Quotations] A book of excerpts from the messages of Rev. William Branham compiled in the '70s.

The versions of the Bible used for these Studies are the 1960 Reina Valera in Spanish and King James Version in English. In certain cases, when present in the original conference or Spanish translation, the Reina Valera 1909 Bible in Spanish is used.

Notas

Notas

Notas

Notas